01/31/2002 14 : 29

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ P.O. Box 321

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Pawtucket | RI | 02860

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ — CITY ▲ — STATE ▲ — ZIP CODE ▲

C00326140

3. IS THIS REPORT — X NEW (N) **OR** AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: RI | 01

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

X January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C) Special (12S)

Election on in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)

Election on in the State of

5. Covering Period 07 01 2001 through 12 31 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: William San Bento, Jr.

Signature of Treasurer: Electronically Filed by William San Bento, Jr. Date 01 31 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2001 To: M M 12 D D 31 Y Y Y Y 2001

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(a)).....	428773.91	1073265.97
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	4500.00	15680.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	424273.91	1057585.97
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	346248.79	687332.50
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	2577.07	2577.07
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	343671.72	684755.43
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	1276497.32	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	3216.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Report Covering the Period: From: M M 07 D D 01 Y Y Y Y 2001 To: M M 12 D D 31 Y Y Y Y 2001

I. **RECEIPTS**	**COLUMN A** Total This Period	**COLUMN B** Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	274680.00	
(ii) Unitemized.....	13235.00	
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals..... ▶	287915.00	740962.86
(b) Political Party Committees.....	908.91	3765.97
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACS).....	139950.00	328537.14
(d) The Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))	428773.91	1073265.97
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....	2577.07	2577.07
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	16482.41	37041.82
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	447833.39	1112884.86

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC **Form 3** (Revised 1/2001)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	346248.79	687332.50
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	2200.00	12380.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	2300.00	3300.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))	4500.00	15680.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	3683.65	11887.87
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) [>	354432.44	714900.37

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	1183096.37
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page3)	447833.39
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	1630929.76
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)	354432.44
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)	1276497.32

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 5 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George S. Abrams
Mailing Address: 22 Bernard Ln.
City: Newton State: MA Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13302

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leticia P. Azevedo Crespo
Mailing Address: Information Requested
City: State: Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13953

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ak-Chin Indian Community
Mailing Address: 42507 W. Peters and Nail Rd.
City: Maricopa State: AZ Zip Code: 85239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13987

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ak-Chin Indian Community
Mailing Address
42507 W. Peters and Nail Rd.
City: Maricopa State: AZ Zip Code: 85239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C14020

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andon T. Akhian
Mailing Address
2333 Meadow Glen Dr.
City: La Verne State: CA Zip Code: 91750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATV Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13788

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andon T. Akhian
Mailing Address
2333 Meadow Glen Dr.
City: La Verne State: CA Zip Code: 91750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATV Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14071

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Alhadeff
Mailing Address: 615 2nd Ave. Suite 100
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Ellaes Enterprises
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13649

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald M. Amsin
Mailing Address: 132 Littleton Road
City: Harvard State: MA Zip Code: 01451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Massachusetts Innovation Center
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13192

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert E. Ashnees
Mailing Address: 44 Frances Dr.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13622

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Atheres

Mailing Address
75 Atlantic Ave.

City: Swampscott State: MA Zip Code: 01907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Anthony's Pier 4 Restaurant
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13381

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ernest P. Baptista, Jr.

Mailing Address
14 Stevens Rd.

City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Financial Architects
Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13709

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas W. Barry

Mailing Address
31 Anchorage Way

City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: NE Partners LP
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C13861

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David D. Barths
Mailing Address: 6 Carriage Ln.
City: East Granby State: CT Zip Code: 06026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First American Tucker
Occupation: Construction Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14011

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Barths
Mailing Address: 19 Radler Rd.
City: Preston State: CT Zip Code: 06365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Grey Wolf Construction
Occupation: Owner/CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14008

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Beaupariant
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 603093
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Real Estate Investor
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13618

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy L. Bernardino
Mailing Address: 15002 Hartsook St.
City: Sherman Oaks State: CA Zip Code: 91403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABC Television
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13778

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judy L. Bernardino
Mailing Address: 15002 Hartsook St.
City: Sherman Oaks State: CA Zip Code: 91403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ABC Television
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14037

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Justine R. Bernardino
Mailing Address: 15805 Algeciras Dr.
City: La Mirada State: CA Zip Code: 90638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13791

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Justine R. Bernardino

Mailing Address
15805 Algeciras Dr.

City: La Mirada State: CA Zip Code: 90638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14036

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rafael H. Bernardino

Mailing Address
15805 Algeciras Dr.

City: La Mirada State: CA Zip Code: 90638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13792

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rafael H. Bernardino

Mailing Address
15805 Algeciras Dr.

City: La Mirada State: CA Zip Code: 90638

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14035

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Berndt
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 99
City: Sharon State: VT Zip Code: 05065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount: 500.00
Date of Receipt: M 07 D 30 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13363

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hirak Biswas
Mailing Address: 181 Freeman Parkway
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Aptus Technology
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount: 350.00
Date of Receipt: M 07 D 28 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C13187

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott M. Black
Mailing Address: c/o Delphi Management 50 Rowes Wharf
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Delphi Management
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: M 07 D 30 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13298

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott M. Black

Mailing Address
c/o Delphi Management 50 Rowes Wharf

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Delphi Management
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13816

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Keith Blume

Mailing Address
1516 Madrona Dr.

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Planet Earth Foundation
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13647

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen A. Boucherd

Mailing Address
53 Observatory Cir. NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fleischman and Walsh LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 03 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13977

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Bourque

Mailing Address
183 Medway St.

City: Providence | State: MA | Zip Code: 02906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Gesmer
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: C13284

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William R. Bradley

Mailing Address
9528 Miramar Rd. #278

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Metabolife
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13600

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William R. Bradley

Mailing Address
9528 Miramar Rd. #278

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Metabolife
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13601

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2025.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph M. Brito
Mailing Address: 375 Poppasquash Rd.
City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: C.B. Utility Co. Inc.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13613

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert P. Brooks
Mailing Address: 350 Kent Dr.
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Adler, Pollock & Sheehan
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13725

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David W. Brown
Mailing Address: 16227 Windpiper Rd.
City: Poway State: CA Zip Code: 92064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Metabolife
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Amount: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13595

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Bucci
Mailing Address: 9 Terrier Rd.
City: Medford State: MA Zip Code: 02155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lincoln Park
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13698

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Adam Burshoft
Mailing Address: 3652 Clay St.
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cog 1
Occupation: Marketing Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14012

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Burshoft
Mailing Address: 900 Chestnut St. #412
City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13957

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvia Bunshoft

Mailing Address
3652 Clay St.

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: | Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13658

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard M. Burnes, Jr.

Mailing Address
17 Pinckney St.

City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Charles River Ventures | Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13345

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cahill

Mailing Address
30 Burley Farm Rd.

City: Danvers | State: MA | Zip Code: 01923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GPC International | Occupation: Senior Vice President

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C13583

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danica M. Campbell
Mailing Address: 915 Camino Del Mar Suite 200
City: Del Mar State: CA Zip Code: 92014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Ironhorse Land Co. LLC
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13588

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danica M. Campbell
Mailing Address: 915 Camino Del Mar Suite 200
City: Del Mar State: CA Zip Code: 92014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Ironhorse Land Co. LLC
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13589

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul R. Campbell
Mailing Address: 166 Prospect St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: City of Providence
Occupation: Deputy Director of Policy
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13608

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John P. Carcione

Mailing Address
1817 Oakdell Dr.

City: Menlo Park State: CA Zip Code: 94025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Law Offices of Joseph W. Carcione,
Occupation: Paralegal

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13834

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph W. Carcione, Jr.

Mailing Address
1817 Oakdell Dr.

City: Menlo Park State: CA Zip Code: 94025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13833

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph W. Carcione, Jr.

Mailing Address
1817 Oakdell Dr.

City: Menlo Park State: CA Zip Code: 94025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C14033

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta M. Carcione
Mailing Address: 1817 Oakdell Dr.
City: Menlo Park State: CA Zip Code: 94025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13B32

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta M. Carcione
Mailing Address: 1817 Oakdell Dr.
City: Menlo Park State: CA Zip Code: 94025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14D32

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorothy Cartwright
Mailing Address: 850 Hayne Rd.
City: Hillsborough State: CA Zip Code: 94010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14D14

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorothy Cartwright

Mailing Address
850 Hayne Rd.

City: Hillsborough State: CA Zip Code: 94010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14082

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert E. Cartwright, Jr.

Mailing Address
222 Front St. Suite 500

City: San Francisco State: CA Zip Code: 94111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cartwright & Alexander
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13831

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Cerrell

Mailing Address
123 N. Lucerne Blvd.

City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Cerrell Associates
Occupation: Chairman

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13779

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walton Chalmers
Mailing Address: 1807 California St. NW Apt. 301
City: Washington State: VA Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: American Gaming Association
Occupation: Vice-President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13639

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan J. Chille
Mailing Address: 24 Rodger Farm Rd.
City: Smithfield State: RI Zip Code: 02917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PPAC
Occupation: General Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13724

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent R. Coccoli
Mailing Address: 290 Larchwood Dr.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Land Developer
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13617

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cocopah Indian Tribe
Mailing Address: County 15 & Ave. G
City: Somerton State: AZ Zip Code: 85350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13910

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cocopah Indian Tribe
Mailing Address: County 15 & Ave. G
City: Somerton State: AZ Zip Code: 85350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13911

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeffrey I. Coffman
Mailing Address: 1901 Belmont St.
City: Brockton State: MA Zip Code: 02301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Real Estate Developer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13129

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harry C. Coldreck, II

Mailing Address
46 Rookery Trail

City: Pamplico | State: SC | Zip Code: 29583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Perini Building Co.
Occupation: Project Executive

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14001

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Confederated Tribes & Bands Yakama Nat

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 151, Fort Rd.

City: Toppenish | State: WA | Zip Code: 98948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C13655

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Confederated Tribes of the Colville Re

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 150

City: Nespelem | State: WA | Zip Code: 99155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C13654

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick T. Conley
Mailing Address: One Bristol Point Rd.
City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 06 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13623

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William L. Conley, Jr.
Mailing Address: 954 Middlesex Turnpike
City: Old Saybrook State: CT Zip Code: 06475
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Antiques and Acquisitions
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 09 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13760

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Duane Connell
Mailing Address: 1041 Plainfield Ave.
City: Berkeley Heights State: NJ Zip Code: 07922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Connell Company
Occupation: Equipment Leasing
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13377

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shane Connell

Mailing Address
24 Independence Dr.

City: Basking Ridge State: NJ Zip Code: 07920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Connell Company
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13375

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fernando S. Cunha

Mailing Address
48 E. Manning St.

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13621

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Cunningham

Mailing Address
c/o Capitol Partners P.O. Box 1992

City: Andover State: MA Zip Code: 01810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Capitol Partners Inc.
Occupation: Principal

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13841

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Christopher T. Cushing

Mailing Address
1001 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 450N

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Commonwealth Group
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13711

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seth A. Davidson

Mailing Address
3538 Pinetree Terr.

City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fleischman and Walsh LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 03 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13978

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
R. Mark Davis

Mailing Address
222 Richmond St Suite 206

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Heritage Harbor Museum
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 07 11 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R. Mark Davis
Mailing Address: 222 Richmond St. Suite 206
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Heritage Harbor Museum
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
1025.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C13218

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eugene Dellas
Mailing Address: 28 Albany Rd.
City: West Stockbridge State: MA Zip Code: 01266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Berkshire Health Systems
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13114

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Merill H. Diamond
Mailing Address: 33 Fairmount St.
City: Brookline State: MA Zip Code: 02445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Diamond & Co.
Occupation: Real Estate
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13373

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2025.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Dorn

Mailing Address
60 Burdean St.

City: Newton Centre State: MA Zip Code: 02159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Chilmark Dry Goods
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13294

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Anthony Dorn

Mailing Address
60 Burdean St.

City: Newton Centre State: MA Zip Code: 02159

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Chilmark Dry Goods
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13576

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald J. Dowd

Mailing Address
69 Hale St.

City: Springfield State: MA Zip Code: 01103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Donald Dowd & Associates
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 800.00

Transaction ID: C13514

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald J. Dowd
Mailing Address: 69 Hale St.
City: Springfield State: MA Zip Code: 01103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Donald Dowd & Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
1200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Transaction ID: C13326

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Guy A. Dufault
Mailing Address: 1 Beacon Centre Suite 300
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cornerstone Communications
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13898

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Guy A. Dufault
Mailing Address: 1 Beacon Centre Suite 300
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cornerstone Communications
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13863

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenny A. Durkan

Mailing Address
3757 S. Ridgeway Pl.

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13641

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jenny A. Durkan

Mailing Address
3757 S. Ridgeway Pl.

City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13757

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas E. Dwyer, Jr.

Mailing Address
600 Atlantic Ave. 12th Fl.

City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Dwyer & Collora, LLP
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13314

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cassandra Early

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 675752

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Prudential
Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M 08 D 29 Y 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13741

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quinn Early

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 675752

City: Rancho Santa Fe | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: M 08 D 29 Y 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13742

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Efron

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 29314

City: San Juan | State: PR | Zip Code: 00929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: M 12 D 01 Y 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13956

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel P. Egan
Mailing Address: 3D Lisa Ln.
City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trion Communications
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
400.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13875

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Elbogen
Mailing Address: 5059 Newport Ave. Suite #204
City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fitness Network
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13818

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carmen W. Ellis
Mailing Address: 2991 Plaza Leonardo
City: Bonita State: CA Zip Code: 91902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13591

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph M. Ellis Jr.

Mailing Address
1906 Willow St.

City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Solidus Property Systems
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13744

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Ellis

Mailing Address
5070 Santa Fe St.

City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Metabolife
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13748

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael J. Ellis

Mailing Address
5070 Santa Fe St.

City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Metabolife
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13749

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica I. Ellis

Mailing Address
5070 Santa Fe St.

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13746

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Monica I. Ellis

Mailing Address
5070 Santa Fe St.

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13747

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Linda Epstein

Mailing Address
59 Braircliff Rd.

City: Brockton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13126

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 36 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Epstein
Mailing Address: 59 Braircliff Rd.
City: Brockton State: MA Zip Code: 02301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Horizon Beverage Group
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13127

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alberto R. Escudero Morales
Mailing Address: 1357 Ashford Ave. Suite 299
City: San Juan State: PR Zip Code: 00907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dept. of Economic Development & Co
Occupation: Deputy Secretary
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13692

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alberto R. Escudero Morales
Mailing Address: 1357 Ashford Ave. Suite 299
City: San Juan State: PR Zip Code: 00907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Dept. of Economic Development & Co
Occupation: Deputy Secretary
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13693

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Farrell
Mailing Address: 11 Sefton Dr.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Gesmer
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13560

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet L. Fazende
Mailing Address: 3940 Laurel Canyon P.O. Box 468
City: Studio City State: CA Zip Code: 91604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Actress
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13789

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet L. Fazende
Mailing Address: 3940 Laurel Canyon P.O. Box 468
City: Studio City State: CA Zip Code: 91604
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Actress
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14065

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Feinberg

Mailing Address
1120 20th St., NW — Suite 740S

City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Mediate Inc.
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 09 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13097

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael L. Feinberg

Mailing Address
30 Christopher St. — Apt. 5F

City: New York — State: NY — Zip Code: 10014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13131

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth J. Feld

Mailing Address
9609 Halter Ct.

City: Potomac — State: MD — Zip Code: 20854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Feld Entertainment Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13844

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 39 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth J. Feld
Mailing Address: 9609 Halter Ct.
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Feld Entertainment Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13923

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward M. Feldman
Mailing Address: 227 W. Janss Rd. #320
City: Thousand Oaks State: CA Zip Code: 91360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13849

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward M. Feldman
Mailing Address: 227 W. Janss Rd. #320
City: Thousand Oaks State: CA Zip Code: 91360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13902

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Feldman
Mailing Address: 1608 Malcolm Ave.
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13848

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Feldman
Mailing Address: 1608 Malcolm Ave.
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart J. Feldman
Mailing Address: 6583 Newport Lake Cir.
City: Boca Raton State: FL Zip Code: 33496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13847

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 41 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy H. Flanigan
Mailing Address: 1919 Cenacle Ln.
City: Carmichael State: CA Zip Code: 95608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13541

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aaron Fleischman
Mailing Address: 6 Kalorama Cir. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Fleischman and Walsh LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13975

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betty France
Mailing Address: 1600 S. Peninsula Dr.
City: Daytona Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nascar
Occupation: Director of Communications
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William C. France
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2875
City: Daytona Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: International Speedway Company
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13105

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley L. Friedman
Mailing Address: 445 S. Figueroa St. #2700
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13790

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley L. Friedman
Mailing Address: 445 S. Figueroa St. #2700
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90071
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13817

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Fuertes Pasarell

Mailing Address
E8 Calle Malaga

City: Carolina
State: PR
Zip Code: 00983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Caribe Co.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13691

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Fuertes Pasarell

Mailing Address
E8 Calle Malaga

City: Carolina
State: PR
Zip Code: 00983

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Caribe Co.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13819

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy E. Gabarra

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 7589

City: Warwick
State: RI
Zip Code: 02887

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Transaction ID: C13262

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2010.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy E. Gabarra

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 7589

City: Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02887

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Fundraiser

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C13866

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Benedict S. Gambino

Mailing Address
22358 Timberlea Ln.

City: Kildeer | State: IL | Zip Code: 60047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Tradestation Group
Occupation: Beneficial Owner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C13825

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sara G. Garland

Mailing Address
137 13th St. NE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Greystone Group
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C13878

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jay C. Ghezal
Mailing Address: 4663 Lambert Dr.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Transaction ID: C13233

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Gierdorf
Mailing Address: 2201 3rd Ave. #2601
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Yachtship Cruise Lines
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13648

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerard Gil
Mailing Address: Galeria Paseos Mall 100 Gran Blvd., Suite 102
City: San Juan State: PR Zip Code: 00926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Galeria Paseos
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13951

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1525.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerard Gil, Jr.
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1066
City: Sabana Seca | State: PR | Zip Code: 00952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Student
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14029

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerard Gil
Mailing Address: Galeria Paseos Mall 100 Gran Blvd., Suite 102
City: San Juan | State: PR | Zip Code: 00926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Galeria Paseos
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14019

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J. Gilbane, Jr.
Mailing Address: 7 Jackson Walkway
City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gilbane Building Co.
Occupation: Construction Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13700

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reagan E. Gray
Mailing Address: 517 1/2 Fernleaf Ave.
City: Corona Del Mar State: CA Zip Code: 92625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Johnson Gray Advertising
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13784

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John L. Green
Mailing Address: 11509 Manorstone Ln.
City: Columbia State: MD Zip Code: 21044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MedStar Health
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13891

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Gruber
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 503210
City: St. Thomas State: VI Zip Code: 00805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Globalvest Management
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13542

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Gruber
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 503210
City: St. Thomas State: VI Zip Code: 00805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Globalvest Management
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13543

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C. Grzebien
Mailing Address: 2206 Fordham Dr.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13728

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John C. Grzebien
Mailing Address: 2206 Fordham Dr.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13897

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 49 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James B. Gubelmann

Mailing Address
138 Mt. Harmony Rd.

City: Morristown State: NJ Zip Code: 07924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Windigo Architects, P.A.
Occupation: Architect

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C13850

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas F. Guerra

Mailing Address
71 Limerock Rd.

City: Smithfield State: RI Zip Code: 02917

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: The Foundry
Occupation: Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C13859

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew F. Gurley

Mailing Address
1285 Avenue of the Americas

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Paine Webber Inc.
Occupation: Managing Director

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13701

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stan Gurnick
Mailing Address: 409 W. Willow Rd.
City: Prospect Hights State: IL Zip Code: 60070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13619

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly A. Gutzler
Mailing Address: 3647 E. Elm St
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13183

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly A. Gutzler
Mailing Address: 3647 E. Elm St
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13830

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James G. Hagan
Mailing Address: 88 Homestead Ave.
City: North Smithfield State: RI Zip Code: 02896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greater Providence Chamber of Comm
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13865

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Hummel
Mailing Address: 24 Patton Dr.
City: Little Compton State: RI Zip Code: 02837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13815

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James A. Herrington
Mailing Address: 108 Day Lily Cir.
City: Wakefield State: RI Zip Code: 02879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: First Montauk Securities
Occupation: Registered Rep.
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14051

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 52 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Herrington

Mailing Address
108 Day Lily Cir.

City: Wakefield | State: RI | Zip Code: 02879

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: First Montauk Securities
Occupation: Registered Rep.

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14052

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon M. Herrington

Mailing Address
401 City Ave. Suite 319

City: Bala-Cynwyd | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14057

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sharon M. Herrington

Mailing Address
401 City Ave. Suite 319

City: Bala-Cynwyd | State: PA | Zip Code: 19004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14058

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 53 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen P. Herrington
Mailing Address: 401 City Ave. Suite 319
City: Bala Cynwyd State: PA Zip Code: 19004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPH Investments Inc.
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14049

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen P. Herrington
Mailing Address: 401 City Ave. Suite 319
City: Bala Cynwyd State: PA Zip Code: 19004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SPH Investments Inc.
Occupation: Investment Banker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14050

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donna M. Harris-Louis
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1032
City: Dedham State: MA Zip Code: 02027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Reggie Lewis Foundation
Occupation: Co-Founder
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13102

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 54 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Heaster
Mailing Address: 11 Broadriver Rd.
City: Ormond Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 23 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
* In-Kind: Reception cost
Transaction ID: C13820

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George E. Heidorn
Mailing Address: 16664 SE 57th Pl.
City: Bellevue State: WA Zip Code: 98006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Microsoft
Occupation: Senior Researcher
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13914

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia Herring
Mailing Address: 7 Vasilakos Ct.
City: Menlo Park State: CA Zip Code: 94025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13930

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Halsey C. Herreshoff

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 450

City: Bristol
State: RI
Zip Code: 02809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Herreshoff Marine Musuem
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13607

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward J. Hoff

Mailing Address
17 Hillside Ave.

City: Cambridge
State: MA
Zip Code: 02140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: Vice President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13341

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean T. Holt

Mailing Address
102 Laurel Ave.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fleet Bank
Occupation: Banker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C13702

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary B. Hopper
Mailing Address: 815 S. Columbus St.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capitol Partners
Occupation: Associate
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13916

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Huster
Mailing Address: 940 Highland Ave.
City: Del Mar State: CA Zip Code: 92014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bio-Crave
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13588

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Huster
Mailing Address: 940 Highland Ave.
City: Del Mar State: CA Zip Code: 92014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Bio-Crave
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13587

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papken V. Janjigian
Mailing Address: 104 Champlin Pl. North
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1150.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 850.00
Transaction ID: C13135

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Papken V. Janjigian
Mailing Address: 104 Champlin Pl. North
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
1150.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C13136

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kellard E. Jansen
Mailing Address: 323 Alexander Dr.
City: Lynn Haven State: FL Zip Code: 32444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Active Duty
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13182

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kellard E. Jansen
Mailing Address: 323 Alexander Dr.
City: Lynn Haven State: FL Zip Code: 32444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: U.S. Navy
Occupation: Active Duty
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13568

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paige L. Jansen
Mailing Address: 1201 Ivy Brook Ln.
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jansen Advertising, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13177

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paige L. Jansen
Mailing Address: 1201 Ivy Brook Ln.
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Jansen Advertising, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13573

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert A. Jaye
Mailing Address: 17 Croftdale Rd.
City: Newton State: MA Zip Code: 02159
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13130

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jicarilla Apache Tribe
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 507
City: Dulce State: NM Zip Code: 87528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13853

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jicarilla Apache Tribe
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 507
City: Dulce State: NM Zip Code: 87528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13868

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
00, James Jonas, III
Mailing Address
100 Paseo Encinal
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loeffler, Jonas & Tuggey LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13596

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
00, James Jonas, III
Mailing Address
100 Paseo Encinal
City: San Antonio State: TX Zip Code: 78212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Loeffler, Jonas & Tuggey LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13597

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Jonas
Mailing Address
314 9th St SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13184

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin F. Kelly
Mailing Address: 1105 Basil Rd.
City: Mc Lean State: VA Zip Code: 22101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Van Scoyoc Associates Inc.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
500.00
Transaction ID: C13896

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter P. Kinahan
Mailing Address: 161 Pinewood Rd.
City: Stamford State: CT Zip Code: 06903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
1000.00
Transaction ID: C13387

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Kiels Pasarel
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 9024216
City: San Juan State: PR Zip Code: 00902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Gerald Kiels Insurance
Occupation: Insurance Broker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
500.00
Transaction ID: C13949

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry Koretz
Mailing Address: 671 Chestnut Hill Ave.
City: Brookline State: MA Zip Code: 02146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: BKA Associates
Occupation: Architect
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13132

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Orin S. Kramer
Mailing Address: 2050 Center Ave.
City: Fort Lee State: NJ Zip Code: 07024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kramer-Spelman
Occupation: Securities Broker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
0.00
Date of Receipt: 08 23 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
Bounced check prior period
Transaction ID: C13827

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph R. Kraus
Mailing Address: 1326 Forest Ave.
City: Palo Alto State: CA Zip Code: 94301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Entrepreneur
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14039

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph R. Kraus

Mailing Address
1326 Forest Ave.

City: Palo Alto State: CA Zip Code: 94301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Entrepreneur

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14083

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua H. Landes

Mailing Address
2166 Broadway Apt. 9F

City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Wynnefield Capital
Occupation: Co-Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 17 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13115

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John R. Leavitt

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 394

City: Winchester State: MA Zip Code: 01890

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: JED Textiles
Occupation: Textile Manufacturer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13838

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 64 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Legare

Mailing Address
23 Stony Ridge Rd.

City: Norwich | State: CT | Zip Code: 06360

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Joseph Connor & Sons
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14003

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Leibsohn

Mailing Address
4566 E. Mercer Way

City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Leibsohn & Company
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C13639

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Leibsohn

Mailing Address
4566 E. Mercer Way

City: Mercer Island | State: WA | Zip Code: 98040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Leibsohn & Company
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID: C13657

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 65 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leonard A. Levine
Mailing Address: 30 Wilbur Hill
City: Stonington State: CT Zip Code: 06378
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Levine Distributing Co.
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14004

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard A. Licht
Mailing Address: 765 Westminister St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Licht Realty Co. Partnership
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13723

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Lieman
Mailing Address: 6301 Mountain Branch Court
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Health Ventures
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 08 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13525

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Lierman
Mailing Address: 6301 Mountain Branch Court
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Health Ventures
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13836

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joshua P. Linde
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 253
City: Uncasville State: CT Zip Code: 06382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Interstate Navigation Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13860

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jennifer Littlefield
Mailing Address: 16 Longfellow Park
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13555

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nick Littlefield
Mailing Address: 15 Longfellow Rd.
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Foley, Hoag, Eliot
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13752

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Long
Mailing Address: 9118 Potomac Ridge Rd.
City: Great Falls State: VA Zip Code: 22066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Capitol Associates Inc.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13880

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John T. Longo
Mailing Address: 681 Smith St. Suite 201
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13862

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew A. Lopes, Jr.

Mailing Address
1355 Wampanoag Trail — Apt. 312

City: Providence — State: RI — Zip Code: 02915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Gresmer
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

Transaction ID: C13441

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lummi Indian Business Council

Mailing Address
2616 Kwina Rd.

City: Bellingham — State: WA — Zip Code: 98226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Funds Permissible Under
Occupation: the Act

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13656

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Helen Lupowitz

Mailing Address
30 West 63rd St. — Apt. 16-O

City: New York — State: NY — Zip Code: 10023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Genesis
Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 16 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13116

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1510.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John D. Lynch
Mailing Address: 600 Tollgate Rd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13704

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ira C. Magaziner
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 319
City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: SJS Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13609

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Suzanne M. Magaziner
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 319
City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13610

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Mellon

Mailing Address
5 Heather Brook Rd.

City: Uncasville State: CT Zip Code: 06382

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Mellon Chevrolet
Occupation: Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

1000.00

Transaction ID: C14002

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Americo Mallozzi

Mailing Address
51 Wyndham Ave.

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

250.00

Transaction ID: C13727

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert A. Malson

Mailing Address
1850 Redwood Terrace NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: DC Hospital Assoc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

250.00

Transaction ID: C13882

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James A. Manafort Jr.
Mailing Address: Information Requested
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14005

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John P. Manning
Mailing Address: One Boston Pl. Suite 2100
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Boston Capital Partners
Occupation: President & CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14038

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Doreen L. Masterson
Mailing Address: 86 Edgeworth Ave.
City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13612

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Garry Mauro
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 13083
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13590

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Joy Maxwell
Mailing Address: 20265 Watermark Pl.
City: Potomac Falls State: VA Zip Code: 20165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Georgetown University Hospital
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13834

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Yvonne M. Mayer
Mailing Address: 8672 New Salem St. #117
City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tifon, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Assistant
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13743

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles E. Maynard
Mailing Address: 35 Hilltop Dr.
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Providence Center
Occupation: President/CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13310

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roxanna Meyol
Mailing Address: Paseo Alto #20 Urb. Paseos
City: San Juan State: PR Zip Code: 00926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13955

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John P. McDaniel
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 100
City: Highland State: MD Zip Code: 20777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: MedStar Health
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13892

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 74 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Annette McDaniels
Mailing Address: 2683 Golf Island Rd.
City: Ellicott City State: MD Zip Code: 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13807

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Annette McDaniels
Mailing Address: 2683 Golf Island Rd.
City: Ellicott City State: MD Zip Code: 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Volunteer
Receipt For: 2002
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13808

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary L. McDaniels
Mailing Address: 2683 Golf Island Rd.
City: Ellicott City State: MD Zip Code: 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13809

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Garry L. McDaniels
Mailing Address: 2683 Golf Island Rd.
City: Ellicott City State: MD Zip Code: 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13808

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William J. McGair
Mailing Address: 92 Betsy Williams Dr.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13808

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane C. McGuire
Mailing Address: 45 Linden St
City: Worcester State: MA Zip Code: 01609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13319

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John K. McGuire, Jr.
Mailing Address: 340 Main St.
City: Worcester State: MA Zip Code: 01608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Transaction ID: C13322

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gisele McKellar
Mailing Address: 2 Irving Ave.
City: Atherton State: CA Zip Code: 94027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Transaction ID: C14013

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis X. McMahon
Mailing Address: 1 Shady Ln.
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Triumph Communications
Occupation: Partner
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Transaction ID: C13283

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John D. Menke
Mailing Address: 170 Estates Dr.
City: Oakland State: CA Zip Code: 94611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Menke & Associates
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13963

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Alexander Messer
Mailing Address: 1 Zaccheus Mead Ln.
City: Greenwich State: CT Zip Code: 06831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Sempra Energy Trading Co.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14031

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mille Lacs Band of Ojibwe
Mailing Address: 43408 Oodena Dr.
City: Onamia State: MN Zip Code: 56359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13296

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mille Lacs Band of Ojibwe

Mailing Address
43408 Oodena Dr.

City: Onamia | State: MN | Zip Code: 56359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C13652

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry E. Miller

Mailing Address
9777 Caminito Joven

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Metabolife | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13592

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scott Moberly

Mailing Address
11347 Belladonna Way

City: San Diego | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Metabolife | Occupation: Executive

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13594

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mohegan Tribe
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 488
City: Uncasville State: CT Zip Code: 06382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C14000

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mohegan Tribe
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 488
City: Uncasville State: CT Zip Code: 06382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13899

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David S. Molloy
Mailing Address: 550 Usquepaugh Rd.
City: West Kingston State: RI Zip Code: 02892
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Rhode Island
Occupation: Professor
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13611

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norbert Mongeau, Jr.
Mailing Address: 329 Stillwater Rd.
City: Smithfield State: RI Zip Code: 02917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Providence Performing Arts Center
Occupation: Theatre Manager
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13728

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Morkeis
Mailing Address: 12 Anderson Dr.
City: Barrington State: RI Zip Code: 02806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lifespan
Occupation: Senior Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13562

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward D. Moody
Mailing Address: 12 Edgehill Rd.
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13104

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John T. Moore

Mailing Address
189C River Rd.

City: St James | State: NY | Zip Code: 11780

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Horizon Partners
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13368

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James F. Moriarty

Mailing Address
6329 Lenox Rd.

City: Bethesda | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 03 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13976

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muckleshoot Indian Tribe

Mailing Address
39015 172nd Ave. SE

City: Auburn | State: WA | Zip Code: 98092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C13642

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Muckleshoot Indian Tribe

Mailing Address
39015 172nd Ave. SE

City: Auburn | State: WA | Zip Code: 98092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C13762

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Patrick Nicholson

Mailing Address
3450 W. Central Ave. Suite 328

City: Toledo | State: OH | Zip Code: 43606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: N-Viro International Corp.
Occupation: Chairman & CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13320

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nooksack Tribal Council

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 157

City: Deming | State: WA | Zip Code: 98244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Funds Permissible Under
Occupation: the Act

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C13638

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David H. Nunes

Mailing Address
233 Grant Ave.

City: Newton | State: MA | Zip Code: 02459

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Real Estate Developer

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 09 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13528

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise E. O'Brien

Mailing Address
Rd. 4, Box 170A

City: Wheeling | State: WV | Zip Code: 26003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Yoga Instructor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13109

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Denise E. O'Brien

Mailing Address
Rd. 4, Box 170A

City: Wheeling | State: WV | Zip Code: 26003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Yoga Instructor

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13110

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James M. O'Brien

Mailing Address
Rd. 4, Box 170A

City: Wheeling State: WV Zip Code: 26003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hartley, O'Brien, Thomson, Parsons
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13107

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James M. O'Brien

Mailing Address
Rd. 4, Box 170A

City: Wheeling State: WV Zip Code: 26003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Hartley, O'Brien, Thomson, Parsons
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13108

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terance J. O'Day, Jr.

Mailing Address
1921 17th St. #2

City: Santa Monica State: CA Zip Code: 90404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: EV Rental Cars
Occupation: Vice President of Planning & Operation

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14047

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas M. O'Gara
Mailing Address: 112 Price Ln.
City: Bellevue State: ID Zip Code: 83313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: O'Gara Co.
Occupation: Chairman
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Seeking redesignation
Transaction ID: C14040

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin O'Leary
Mailing Address: 55 Devon Rd.
City: Chestnut Hill State: MA Zip Code: 02467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13B11

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin O'Leary
Mailing Address: 55 Devon Rd.
City: Chestnut Hill State: MA Zip Code: 02467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13B10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Irene A. Olson
Mailing Address: 43 Hardy-Patten Dr.
City: Little Compton State: RI Zip Code: 02837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13750

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joanne Olszewski
Mailing Address: 1260 Holstein Ct.
City: Blue Bell State: PA Zip Code: 19422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Business Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13312

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas P. O'Neill, III
Mailing Address: One Exeter Street
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: FH GPC
Occupation: Lobbyist
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: C13797

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jonathan Orloff
Mailing Address: 1820 Belmont Rd. NW Suite 450N
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Commonwealth Group
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13840

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barry R. Ozden
Mailing Address: 54 New England Ave. #2
City: Summit State: NJ Zip Code: 07901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lucent Technologies
Occupation: Director
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13852

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard R. Pacia
Mailing Address: 72 High Service Ave.
City: North Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pacia & Pacia
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13626

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Domingo Pagan Ithier
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 364153
City: San Juan State: PR Zip Code: 00936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Induchem Services, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13650

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Renee M. Parente
Mailing Address: 2480 Hamilton Parc Ln.
City: Buford State: GA Zip Code: 30518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13180

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Renee M. Parente
Mailing Address: 2480 Hamilton Parc Ln.
City: Buford State: GA Zip Code: 30518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13570

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles M. Pasarell

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 10081

City: San Juan | State: PR | Zip Code: 00922

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PR Supplies
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13652

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Pawel Jones

Mailing Address
123 Geneseo Rd.

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13598

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Pawel Jones

Mailing Address
123 Geneseo Rd.

City: San Antonio | State: TX | Zip Code: 78209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Real Estate Agent

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13599

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Garry Thornton Pay
Mailing Address: 12812 Stoutwood St.
City: Poway State: CA Zip Code: 92064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Metabolife
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13593

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J. Perik
Mailing Address: 206 Cliff Rd.
City: Wellesley State: MA Zip Code: 02481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Learning Center
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13805

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael J. Perik
Mailing Address: 206 Cliff Rd.
City: Wellesley State: MA Zip Code: 02481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: The Learning Center
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lisa Perry

Mailing Address
1 Sutton Pl. South

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13343

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven C. Philips

Mailing Address
439 Connecticut St.

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed | Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13960

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack B. Piatt

Mailing Address
400 Southpoint Blvd. Suite 400

City: Canonsburg | State: PA | Zip Code: 15317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Milcraft Industries | Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13329

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jack B. Piatt

Mailing Address
400 Southpoint Blvd. Suite 400

City: Canonsburg State: PA Zip Code: 15317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Milcraft Industries
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13577

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas G. Picciotti

Mailing Address
4 Christopher Dr.

City: Lincoln State: RI Zip Code: 02865

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Textile Plant Owner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13837

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert M. Picciotti

Mailing Address
229 1st Ave.

City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Seville Dyeing Co.
Occupation: Owner

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13900

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 93 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Pink

Mailing Address
23845 Park Belmonte

City: Calabasas State: CA Zip Code: 91302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: EV Rental Cars
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2422.78

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Seeking redes/rfnd issued sub per.

Transaction ID: C14045

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Pink

Mailing Address
23845 Park Belmonte

City: Calabasas State: CA Zip Code: 91302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1422.78

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 577.22

Transaction ID: C14046

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laurie Pink

Mailing Address
23845 Park Belmonte

City: Calabasas State: CA Zip Code: 91302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1422.78

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 422.78

Transaction ID: C14076

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Puyallup Tribe of Indians
Mailing Address
2002 E. 28th St.
City: Tacoma State: WA Zip Code: 98404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13653

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Puyallup Tribe of Indians
Mailing Address
2002 E. 28th St.
City: Tacoma State: WA Zip Code: 98404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13831

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas H. Quinn
Mailing Address
1666 K St. Suite 500
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Venable, Baetjer, Howard & Civiletti
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14025

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 95 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale F. Radka

Mailing Address
108 Poppasquash Rd.

City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Bradley School
Occupation: Child Psychiatrist

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13616

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo C. Ramirez

Mailing Address
1006 Mariposa Dr.

City: Brea State: CA Zip Code: 92621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13783

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Merela B. Reback

Mailing Address
88 John St.

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RI Federation of Teachers
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 09 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13100

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert P. Regnery
Mailing Address: 2154 Vista La Nisa
City: Carlsbad State: CA Zip Code: 92009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: RPR Partners, LLP
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13185

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Reiner
Mailing Address: 335 North Maple Dr. Suite 135
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Castle Rock Entertainment
Occupation: Film Director/Producer
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13558

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Ricci
Mailing Address: 3 Salem Dr.
City: N. Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Charley Gate
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
260.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C13190

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elizabeth Ricci
Mailing Address: 3 Salem Dr.
City: N. Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Charley Gate
Occupation: Public Relations
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 08 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Transaction ID: C13540

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas C. Rich
Mailing Address: 262 Prospect Ave.
City: Middletown State: RI Zip Code: 02842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: NEB
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C13943

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael A. Rolnick
Mailing Address: 12533 Folly Quarter Rd.
City: Ellicott City State: MD Zip Code: 21042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: University of Maryland
Occupation: Physician
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13879

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1110.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne S. Rosner

Mailing Address
1220 Mirabeau Ln.

City: Gladwyne State: PA Zip Code: 19035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14055

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lynne S. Rosner

Mailing Address
1220 Mirabeau Ln.

City: Gladwyne State: PA Zip Code: 19035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14056

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven B. Rosner

Mailing Address
1220 Mirabeau Ln.

City: Gladwyne State: PA Zip Code: 19035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SLD Consulting
Occupation: Investor

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C14053

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 99 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven B. Rosner

Mailing Address
1220 Mirabeau Ln.

City: Gladwyne State: PA Zip Code: 19035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SLD Consulting
Occupation: Investor

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14054

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Rouse

Mailing Address
108 Woodbridge Hollow NE

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Coca Cola Company
Occupation: Marketing Dept. Leader

Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID: C13179

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laura Rouse

Mailing Address
108 Woodbridge Hollow NE

City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Coca Cola Company
Occupation: Marketing Dept. Leader

Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Transaction ID: C13572

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 100 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J. Rubenstein
Mailing Address: 163 Allen Pt.
City: Marion State: MA Zip Code: 02738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13125

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael F. Ryan
Mailing Address: 135 Hedgerow Dr.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Narragansett Electric
Occupation: Executive Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13864

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Saginaw Chippewa Indian Tribe
Mailing Address: 7070 E. Broadway
City: Mount Pleasant State: MI Zip Code: 48858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13803

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 101 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mel A. Salvadore

Mailing Address
45 Surrey Dr.

City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID: C13694

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David A. Sabillo

Mailing Address
1150 Park Ave.

City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID: C13624

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry A. Sensiveri

Mailing Address
55 Dorrance St. 5th Fl.

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Sensiveri, Kimball & McNamee
Occupation: Partner

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Transaction ID: C13706

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony J. Santoro
Mailing Address: 168 Bay Point Rd.
City: Swansea | State: MA | Zip Code: 02777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Roger Williams College
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13614

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amalia Scaglione
Mailing Address: 28238 Harwich
City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Park West Gallery
Occupation: EVP Corp. Secretary
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14024

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amalia Scaglione
Mailing Address: 28238 Harwich
City: Farmington Hills | State: MI | Zip Code: 48334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Park West Gallery
Occupation: EVP Corp. Secretary
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14077

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 103 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip A. Schaefer

Mailing Address
1500 Spear St. Tower

City: San Francisco | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Pensions 2000
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13659

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur L. Schechter

Mailing Address
19A W. Lane

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Schechter & Marshall
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13347

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Walter Schubert

Mailing Address
69 West Main St.

City: Mendham | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: GFN.com
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 02 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13546

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Schubert
Mailing Address: 69 West Main St.
City: Mendham State: NJ Zip Code: 07945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: GFN.com
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13815

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): F. Clyde Seaman
Mailing Address: 136 Kenwood
City: Norwich State: CT Zip Code: 06360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Seaman & Zatko Corp.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14008

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John E. Shekarchi
Mailing Address: 840 Smithfield Ave. #201
City: Lincoln State: RI Zip Code: 02865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13620

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 105 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leslie Shimel
Mailing Address: 2620 Stonegate Dr.
City: Cumming State: GA Zip Code: 30041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Radient Systems
Occupation: Administrative Manager
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13181

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leslie Shimel
Mailing Address: 2620 Stonegate Dr.
City: Cumming State: GA Zip Code: 30041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Radient Systems
Occupation: Administrative Manager
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13574

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eunice Shriver
Mailing Address: 9109 Harrington Dr.
City: Potomac State: MD Zip Code: 20854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Special Olympics
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13527

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 106 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John A. Simourian
Mailing Address: 210 Dedham St.
City: Dover State: MA Zip Code: 02030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Lily Trans. Corp.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13338

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James D. Sinegal
Mailing Address: 999 Lake Dr.
City: Issaquah State: WA Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Costco Wholesale
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13650

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James D. Sinegal
Mailing Address: 999 Lake Dr.
City: Issaquah State: WA Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Costco Wholesale
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13758

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 107 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Sinegal
Mailing Address: 999 Lake Dr.
City: Issaquah State: WA Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13651

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Janet Sinegal
Mailing Address: 999 Lake Dr.
City: Issaquah State: WA Zip Code: 98027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13759

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J.L. Singleton
Mailing Address: 68 Tarklin Rd.
City: Chepachet State: RI Zip Code: 02814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Providence Performing Arts Center
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13729

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 108 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Stifke
Mailing Address: c/o Global Petroleum Corp. P.O. Box 9161 - 800 South St.
City: Weston State: MA Zip Code: 02193
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Global Petroleum Corp.
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13332

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rosalyn Stifke
Mailing Address: c/o Global Petroleum Corp. P.O. Box 9161 - 800 South St.
City: Waltham State: MA Zip Code: 02254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13335

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack J. Spitzer
Mailing Address: 9725 SE 36th St. Suite 304
City: Mercer Island State: WA Zip Code: 98040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Covenant Mortgage
Occupation: Chairman of the Board
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13637

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 109 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carol Stewart
Mailing Address: 1197 Hope St. #4
City: Stamford State: CT Zip Code: 06907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Pitney Bowes
Occupation: Medical Assistant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13885

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa A. Stewart
Mailing Address: 507 C. St. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Beacon Consulting Group Inc.
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13890

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracy Sundlun
Mailing Address: 7747 Caminito Monarca #110
City: Carlsbad State: CA Zip Code: 92009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Elite Racing
Occupation: Vice President
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13794

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John E. Sutter
Mailing Address: 13 Foxchase Rd.
City: Charleston State: WV Zip Code: 25304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13111

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John E. Sutter
Mailing Address: 13 Foxchase Rd.
City: Charleston State: WV Zip Code: 25304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 11 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13112

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maryanne Tagney-Jones
Mailing Address: 8401 309th Pl. SE
City: Preston State: WA Zip Code: 98050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13640

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Are Tchaghlassian
Mailing Address
1070 Azusa Ave.
City: Covina State: CA Zip Code: 91722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATV, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13785

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Are Tchaghlassian
Mailing Address
1070 Azusa Ave.
City: Covina State: CA Zip Code: 91722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ATV, Inc.
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13814

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Testa
Mailing Address
1205 Alice St
City: Ramona State: CA Zip Code: 92065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13739

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Teets
Mailing Address: 1205 Alice St
City: Ramona State: CA Zip Code: 92065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13740

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve M. Teets
Mailing Address: 1205 Alice St
City: Ramona State: CA Zip Code: 92065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13737

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve M. Teets
Mailing Address: 1205 Alice St
City: Ramona State: CA Zip Code: 92065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13738

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 113 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Celso M. Tolman
Mailing Address: 16916 SE 376th St.
City: Auburn State: WA Zip Code: 98092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13643

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Tomblin
Mailing Address: 101 Uhland Rd. #205
City: San Marcos State: TX Zip Code: 78666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tomblin Carnes LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13193

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Tomblin
Mailing Address: 101 Uhland Rd. #205
City: San Marcos State: TX Zip Code: 78666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tomblin Carnes LLP
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13575

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tonto Apache Tribe
Mailing Address: Tonto Apache Reservation #30
City: Payson State: AZ Zip Code: 85541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C13909

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tonto Apache Tribe
Mailing Address: Tonto Apache Reservation #30
City: Payson State: AZ Zip Code: 85541
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C14070

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John V. Tunney
Mailing Address: 304 Chautaugua Blvd.
City: Pacific Plsds State: CA Zip Code: 90272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Retired
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13802

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert E. Turner, Jr.
Mailing Address: 99 Grove St.
City: Cheshire State: CT Zip Code: 06410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14010

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald G. Vess
Mailing Address: 123 Oceanwoods Dr.
City: North Kingstown State: RI Zip Code: 02852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Beacon Mutual Insurance Co.
Occupation: President
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13708

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George A. Vecchione
Mailing Address: 300 Blackstone Ave.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: LifeSpan
Occupation: President & CEO
Date of Receipt: 08 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13561

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alina Vilas
Mailing Address: Estancias de Torrimar
City: Guaynabo State: PR Zip Code: 00966
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13654

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Weil
Mailing Address: 6 Beacon St. Suite 220
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13317

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph W. Walsh
Mailing Address: 26 Crawford Ave.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Tillinghast, Licht, Perkins, Smith
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13719

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward W. Watkinson
Mailing Address: 66 Kimberly Ln.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Industrial Refrigeration Co.
Occupation: Mechanical Contractor
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13553

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward W. Watkinson
Mailing Address: 66 Kimberly Ln.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Industrial Refrigeration Co.
Occupation: Mechanical Contractor
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13569

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Howard S. Welinsky
Mailing Address: 6375 Green Valley Circle #202
City: Culver City State: CA Zip Code: 90230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Warner Brothers
Occupation: Vice President-Marketing
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C14044

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Wexler

Mailing Address
3392 Reedy Dr.

City: Annandale State: VA Zip Code: 22003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Capitol Associates Inc.
Occupation: Lobbyist

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: C13883

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dustin Whitney

Mailing Address
235 Lincoln St.

City: Hingham State: MA Zip Code: 02043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Power Marketing
Occupation: Sales Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13325

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie A. Whitney

Mailing Address
235 Lincoln St.

City: Hingham State: MA Zip Code: 02043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Fidlley Co.
Occupation: Account Manager

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13323

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brent M. Wilsey
Mailing Address: 11667 Treadwell Dr.
City: Poway State: CA Zip Code: 92064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Financial Planner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13745

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Len Wolman
Mailing Address: 25 Westwood Dr.
City: Waterford State: CT Zip Code: 06385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Trading Cove Assoc.
Occupation: Managing Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14007

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Wolman
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 535 914 Hartford Turnpike
City: Waterford State: CT Zip Code: 06385
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Wolman Construction
Occupation: Businessman
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14009

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara L. Yake

Mailing Address
10 Ferry Dr.

City: Rexford | State: NY | Zip Code: 12148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 10 18 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13843

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Stanley Yake

Mailing Address
10 Ferry Dr.

City: Rexford | State: NY | Zip Code: 12148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kalos K'Agathon Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Refund issued this period

Transaction ID: C13407

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Stanley Yake

Mailing Address
10 Ferry Dr.

City: Rexford | State: NY | Zip Code: 12148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Kalos K'Agathon Inc.
Occupation: President

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 09 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13755

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Myth York

Mailing Address
48 Lloyd Ave.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: York Resources Inc.
Occupation: Attorney

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID: C13227

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryn Mann

Mailing Address
996 Fifth Ave.

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C13165

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheryn Mann

Mailing Address
996 Fifth Ave.

City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]
Redesignation of 06/22/-01

Transaction ID: C13164

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **25.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 122 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Mann
Mailing Address: 996 Fifth Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13167

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Mann
Mailing Address: 996 Fifth Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Self-employed
Occupation: Information Requested
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 06/22/-01
Transaction ID: C13168

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg C Weingeroff
Mailing Address: 11 Loring Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weingeroff Enterprises
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 6/30/01
Transaction ID: C13169

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregg C Weingeroff
Mailing Address: 11 Loring Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Weingeroff Enterprises
Occupation: Owner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Redesignation of 6/30/01
Transaction ID: C13168

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dawn E. Weingeroff
Mailing Address: 11 Loring Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13171

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dawn E. Weingeroff
Mailing Address: 11 Loring Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Redesignation of 06/30/-01
Transaction ID: C13170

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 124 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arnold L. Kleinick
Mailing Address: 233 Broadway
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schneider, Kleinick, Weitz, Damash
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13173

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arnold L. Kleinick
Mailing Address: 233 Broadway
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Schneider, Kleinick, Weitz, Damash
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 08/02/-01
Transaction ID: C13172

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nixon Peabody LLP
Mailing Address: 101 Federal St
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP--partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C13350

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stefan Boshkov
Mailing Address: 14 Cottonwood Dr.
City: Princeton Jct | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody LLP | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13352

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nixon Peabody LLP
Mailing Address: 101 Federal St
City: Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C13353

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Christmas
Mailing Address: 99 Bank St. Apt. 6M
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody LLP | Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 | Election Cycle-to-Date
[X] Primary [ ] General
Other (specify)
250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13355

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nixon Peabody LLP
Mailing Address
101 Federal St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP–partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C13357

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David DeCerbo
Mailing Address
426 Park Ave.
City: Manhasset State: NY Zip Code: 11030
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13358

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nixon Peabody LLP
Mailing Address
101 Federal St
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
PARTNERSHIP–partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C13360

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Constance Boland
Mailing Address: 490 West End Ave. #4A
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nixon Peabody LLP
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13361

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bartholomew Lawson
Mailing Address: 525 East 72nd St. Apt. 11E
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greater NY Health Care
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13434

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bartholomew Lawson
Mailing Address: 525 East 72nd St. Apt. 11E
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greater NY Health Care
Occupation: Executive Director
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Redesignation of 06/02/-01
Transaction ID: C13433

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 128 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee S. Kreindler
Mailing Address: 25 Mckesson Hill Rd.
City: Chappaqua State: NY Zip Code: 10514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kreindler & Kreindler
Occupation: Senior Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13484

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee S. Kreindler
Mailing Address: 25 Mckesson Hill Rd.
City: Chappaqua State: NY Zip Code: 10514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Kreindler & Kreindler
Occupation: Senior Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 08/02/-01
Transaction ID: C13482

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracy M. Snyder
Mailing Address: 1020 Fifth Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13509

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracy M. Snyder
Mailing Address: 1020 Fifth Ave.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation: Homemaker
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Redesignation of 6/30/01
Transaction ID: C13508

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William C. Samuels
Mailing Address: 139 East 19th St.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ACTV, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13547

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William C. Samuels
Mailing Address: 139 East 19th St.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: ACTV, Inc.
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM] Redesignation of 6/2/01
Transaction ID: C13548

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth E. Raske
Mailing Address: 1381 North Ave.
City: New Rochelle State: NY Zip Code: 10804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greater NY Hospital Association
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13550

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth E. Raske
Mailing Address: 1381 North Ave.
City: New Rochelle State: NY Zip Code: 10804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Greater NY Hospital Association
Occupation: President
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[MEMO ITEM]
* Redesignation of 6/2/01
Transaction ID: C13549

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David F. Callan
Mailing Address: 300 Commerical Wharf
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Xcom Technologies
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13552

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David F. Cullen
Mailing Address
300 Commerical Wharf
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Xcom Technologies
Occupation: Executive
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 15 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Redesignation of 6/15/01
Transaction ID: C13551

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PSComm, LLC
Mailing Address
1 Church St. Suite 900
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
LLC permissible funds see below if itemized
Transaction ID: C13627

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Cohen
Mailing Address
1 Church St. Suite 900
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PSComm, LLC
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13629

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Cotton
Mailing Address: 1 Church St. Suite 900
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PSComm, LLC
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13635

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerry Levenberg
Mailing Address: 1 Church St. Suite 900
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PSComm, LLC
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13633

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Wasserman
Mailing Address: 1 Church St. Suite 900
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PSComm, LLC
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13631

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PSComm, LLC
Mailing Address: 1 Church St. Suite 900
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
LLC permissible funds see below if itemized
Transaction ID: C13628

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Cohen
Mailing Address: 1 Church St. Suite 900
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PSComm, LLC
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
550.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13630

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Cotton
Mailing Address: 1 Church St. Suite 900
City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: PSComm, LLC
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13636

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerry Levenberg

Mailing Address
1 Church St. Suite 900

City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PSComm, LLC
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C13634

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Wasserman

Mailing Address
1 Church St. Suite 900

City: Rockville State: MD Zip Code: 20850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: PSComm, LLC
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C13632

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Licht Realty Co. Partnership

Mailing Address
765 Westminster St.

City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

PARTNERSHIP–partners below if itemized

Transaction ID: C13751

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard A. Licht
Mailing Address: 765 Westminister St
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Licht Realty Co. Partnership
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13753

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hartmann & Miller
Mailing Address: 1055 North Main St. #405
City: Santa Ana State: CA Zip Code: 92701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C13787

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Hartmann
Mailing Address: c/o Hartmann & Miller 1055 North Main St.
City: Santa Ana State: CA Zip Code: 92701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Hartmann & Miller
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C13833

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cavarocchi Ruscio Dennis Associates LL
Mailing Address
317 Massachusetts Ave. NE Suite 200
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
1500.00
Date of Receipt
10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00
LLC permissible funds see below if itemized
Transaction ID: C13846

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle Dennis
Mailing Address
317 Massachusetts Ave. NE #200
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Cavarocchi Ruscio Dennis Associate
Occupation
Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt
10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C14D17

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Domenic Ruscio
Mailing Address
317 Massachusetts Ave. NE #200
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Cavarocchi Ruscio Dennis Associate
Occupation
Partner
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt
10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C14D16

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
St. John & Wayne LLC
Mailing Address
2 Penn Plaza East
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
LLC permissible funds see below if itemized
Transaction ID: C13851

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karol Corbin Walker
Mailing Address
c/o St. John & Wayne LLC 2 Penn Plaza East
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: St. John & Wayne LLC
Occupation: Attorney
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary General
Other (specify)
500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C14D61

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cavarocchi Ruseio Dennis Associates LL
Mailing Address
317 Massachusetts Ave. NE Suite 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary X General
Other (specify)
1500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
LLC permissible funds see below if itemized
Transaction ID: C14D15

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 138 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nicholas G. Cavarocchi
Mailing Address
317 Massachusetts Ave. NE #20D
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Cavarocchi Ruscio Dennis Associate
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C14018

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nath & Associates PLLC
Mailing Address
1030 15th St. NW 6th Fl.
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized
Transaction ID: C14043

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary M. Nath
Mailing Address
1030 15th St. NW 6th Fl.
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Nath & Associates
Occupation: Partner
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[MEMO ITEM]
Transaction ID: C14074

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 139 / 362

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Nath & Associates PLLC

Mailing Address
1030 15th St. NW 6th Fl.

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized

Transaction ID: C14072

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary M. Nath

Mailing Address
1030 15th St. NW 6th Fl.

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Nath & Associates
Occupation: Partner

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: C14075

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **274680.00**

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 / 362

☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm
Mailing Address
430 South Capitol Street
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3765.97
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 280.19
* In-Kind: Media Services
Transaction ID: C13736

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm
Mailing Address
430 South Capitol Street
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3765.97
Date of Receipt: 09 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 332.49
* In-Kind: Media Services
Transaction ID: C13777

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm
Mailing Address
430 South Capitol Street
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer | Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3765.97
Date of Receipt: 11 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 241.61
* In-Kind: Media Services
Transaction ID: C13921

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **834.29**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 141 / 362

☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm

Mailing Address
430 South Capitol Street

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer

Occupation

Date of Receipt
11 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
74.62

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
3765.97

* In-Kind: Media Services

Transaction ID: C14030

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 74.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ 908.91

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 142 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): A. Ralph Molis
Mailing Address: Campaign Account 3 Dodge St.
City: North Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13287

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Advanced Acoustic Concepts PAC
Mailing Address: 200 13th Ave.
City: Lake Ronkonkoma He State: NY Zip Code: 11779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00386385
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13835

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AFLAC Inc. PAC
Mailing Address: 1932 Wynnton Rd.
City: Columbus State: GA Zip Code: 31999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00034157
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C13894

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2775.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 143 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AFL-CIO Committee on Political Educati

Mailing Address
815 16th. St. NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00003806

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: C14062

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Air Line Pilots Assoc. PAC

Mailing Address
1625 Massachusetts Ave., NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00035451

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID: C13972

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Transit Union COPE Account

Mailing Address
5025 Wisconsin Ave, NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00032995

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13695

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 144 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amalgamated Transit Union COPE Account

Mailing Address
5025 Wisconsin Ave, NW

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00032995

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13731

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American AIDS PAC

Mailing Address
1775 T St. NW Suite 100

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00283101

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13888

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Association of Nurse Anesthetists

Mailing Address
412 First St. SE Suite 12

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00173153

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13948

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 145 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Association of
Mailing Address
Orthopaedic Surgeons PAC 317 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00343137
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13887

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Bankers Association
Mailing Address
1120 Connecticut Ave., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00004275
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: C13884

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Dental PAC
Mailing Address
1111 - 14th Street, NW Suite 1100
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00000729
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2163.75
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C13868

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 146 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Dietetic Association PAC
Mailing Address
1120 Connecticut Ave. NW Suite 201
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00143560
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 08 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C13854

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Federation of Teachers Commit
Mailing Address
555 New Jersey Ave., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00028860
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13845

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Federation of Teachers Commit
Mailing Address
555 New Jersey Ave., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00028860
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
Transaction ID: C13995

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 147 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Health Care Association PAC
Mailing Address
1201 L St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00006080
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 06 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13557

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Maritime Officers, AFL-CIO Va
Mailing Address
650 Fourth Avenue
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00027532
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13919

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Medical PAC
Mailing Address
1101 Vermont Ave. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00000422
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13881

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 148 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Nurses Association PAC
Mailing Address
600 Maryland Ave SW — Suite 100 West
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00017525
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13795

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Optometric Association PAC
Mailing Address
1505 Prince St., Suite 300
City: Alexandria — State: VA — Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00024968
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13803

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Podiatric Medical Assoc. PAC
Mailing Address
9312 Old Georgetown Rd.
City: Bethesda — State: MD — Zip Code: 20814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00009639
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary ☐ General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13994

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 149 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Sugar Cane League PAC

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 938

City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00081414

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13917

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Sugarbeet Growers Assn. PAC

Mailing Address
1156 15th St. NW Suite 1101

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00187684

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: C13908

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Veterinary Medical Assoc. PAC

Mailing Address
1101 Vermont Ave. NW Suite 710

City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00114132

Name of Employer:

Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13888

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Association of Trial Lawyers of Americ

Mailing Address
1050 31st Street, NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00024521

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID: C13885

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T PAC

Mailing Address
32 Ave. of the Americas

City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00185124

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13331

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BellSouth Federal Political Action Com

Mailing Address
1133 21st. St. NW
Suite 900

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00174060

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: C13989

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 151 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bricklayers & Allied Craftsmen PAC
Mailing Address
815 Fifteenth Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00003632
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C13564

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bricklayers & Allied Craftsmen PAC
Mailing Address
815 Fifteenth Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00003632
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13857

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bricklayers & Allied Craftsmen PAC
Mailing Address
815 Fifteenth Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00003632
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13969

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 152 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Building & Construction Trades Dept.
Mailing Address
Federal PEF 815 16th Street, NW Room 603
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00003160
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 3000.00

Date of Receipt
12 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: C13898

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carpenters' Legislative Improvement
Mailing Address
101 Constitution Ave. NW
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00001016
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 5000.00

Date of Receipt
12 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Transaction ID: C13890

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cellular Telecommunications & Internet
Mailing Address
1250 Connecticut Ave. NW Suite 800
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00262295
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00

Date of Receipt
12 03 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: C13979

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 153 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Citizens Financial Group Inc. PAC
Mailing Address: One Citizens Plaza
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00307249
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Transaction ID: C13705

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clean Water PAC, Inc
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 33065
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00347724
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13307

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Corporation for the Advancement of Psychiatry
Mailing Address: 1400 K Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00147736
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C13961

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 154 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Credit Union Legislative
Mailing Address
Action Council of CUNA 805 15th St. NW Suite 300
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00007880
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13585

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Credit Union Legislative
Mailing Address
Action Council of CUNA 805 15th St. NW Suite 300
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00007880
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4000.00
Transaction ID: C13912

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CVS Corporation Federal PAC
Mailing Address
One CVS Dr.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00327916
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 650.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13703

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 155 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CWA-COPE PCC
Mailing Address
501 3rd St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00002089
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C13904

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Doyle for Mayor
Mailing Address
111 Rice St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02861
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 55.00
Date of Receipt: 08 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13529

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Duke Energy Corp. PAC
Mailing Address
422 South Church St.
City: Charlotte State: NC Zip Code: 28202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00083535
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13913

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6055.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 156 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d ☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Finkbeiner Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1046

City: Toledo State: OH Zip Code: 43697

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 08 10 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

Refund issued this period

Transaction ID: C13571

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Dan Andrews

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 223

City: Slatersville State: RI Zip Code: 02876

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 08 09 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C13530

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Daniel Deponte

Mailing Address
116 Ivy St.

City: East Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C13286

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 157 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of David Cruise
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7947
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
150.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13216

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of John J. Lombardi
Mailing Address
48 Grove St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
10.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13275

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
General Dynamics Voluntary Political C
Mailing Address
3190 Fairview Park Dr.
City: Falls Church State: VA Zip Code: 22042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00078451
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
6000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13858

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1160.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Glaxo Smith Kline PAC
Mailing Address
5 Moore Dr.
City: Research Triangle State: NC Zip Code: 27709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00199703
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13692

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GPC America Inc. PAC
Mailing Address
1 Beacon St. Suite 1600
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00382210
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13584

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holland & Knight Comm. for Effective Government
Mailing Address
2099 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 10
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00171330
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13893

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 159 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Holland & Knight Comm. for
Mailing Address
Effective Government 2099 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 10
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00171330
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14041

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Human Rights Campaign Fund PAC
Mailing Address
1101 14th. Street NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00235853
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13966

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Brotherhood of
Mailing Address
Painters & Allied Trades 1750 New York Ave. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00000685
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 26 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C13935

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 160 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Longshoremen's Associati
Mailing Address
17 Battery Pl.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00158576
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C14027

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
International Longshoremen's Associati
Mailing Address
17 Battery Pl.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00158576
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C14028

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ironworkers Political Action League
Mailing Address
1750 New York Avenue, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00027359
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C14042

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 161 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KidsPac, Inc.
Mailing Address: 80 Trowbridge Street
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00147975
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C14026

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maintenance of Way Political League
Mailing Address: 12050 Woodward Avenue
City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48203-3596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00000372
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13907

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marine Engineers' Beneficial Associati
Mailing Address: 444 N. Capitol St. NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00003663
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13905

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 162 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): McGovern Noel & Benik PAC
Mailing Address: 321 S. Main St. Suite 200
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Transaction ID: C13800

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Microsoft Corporation PAC
Mailing Address: 16011 North East 36th Way P.O. Box 97017
City: Redmond State: WA Zip Code: 98073
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00227546
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C13648

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Thompson for Congress
Mailing Address: 5435 Madison Ave.
City: Sacramento State: CA Zip Code: 95814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00326363
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13962

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 163 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MLB of Chippewa Indians
Mailing Address
Mah Mah Wi No Min — HCR 67 Box 194
City — State — Zip Code
Onamia — MN — 56359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00279133
Name of Employer — Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary — General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 30 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13301

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAPUS PAC for Postmasters
Mailing Address
8 Herbert St
City — State — Zip Code
Alexandria — VA — 22305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00100404
Name of Employer — Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary — General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13965

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Assoc. of Social Workers
Mailing Address
750 1st St. NE — Suite 700
City — State — Zip Code
Washington — DC — 20002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00080707
Name of Employer — Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 — Election Cycle-to-Date
X Primary — General
Other (specify)
1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13967

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 164 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Association of Psychiatric
Mailing Address
Health Systems PAC 7th St. NW Suite 625
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00107136
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00
Date of Receipt: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13842

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Committee to Preserve Social
Mailing Address
2000 K St. NW Suite 800
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00172286
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C13799

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Grid USA PAC
Mailing Address
25 Research Dr.
City: Westborough State: MA Zip Code: 01582
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00049702
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: C13920

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 165 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Tour Assoc. TOURPAC
Mailing Address
P.O. Box 3071
City: Lexington State: KY Zip Code: 40508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00138339
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00
Date of Receipt 12 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
Transaction ID: C13974

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEA Fund for Children &
Mailing Address
Public Education 1201 16th St. NW Suite 421
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00003251
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 10000.00
Date of Receipt 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3550.00
Transaction ID: C14063

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEA Fund for Children &
Mailing Address
Public Education 1201 16th St. NW Suite 421
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00003251
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 10000.00
Date of Receipt 12 31 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00
Transaction ID: C14064

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **9050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 166 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NRLCA PAC
Mailing Address: 1360 Duke Street 4th Floor
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00072025
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M 11 D 19 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13908

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ocean Spray PAC
Mailing Address: One Ocean Spray Dr.
City: Middleboro State: MA Zip Code: 02349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00114702
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M 08 D 10 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13563

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ocean Spray PAC
Mailing Address: One Ocean Spray Dr.
City: Middleboro State: MA Zip Code: 02349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00114702
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
Date of Receipt: M 12 D 06 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13991

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 167 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Our Lady of Fatima/St. Joseph Hospital
Mailing Address
Employee PAC P.O. Box 4802
City State Zip Code
East Providence RI 02915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt
11 06 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Funds Permissible Under the Act

Transaction ID: C13873

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAC to the Future
Mailing Address
268 Bush St.
City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00344234
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt
12 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Transaction ID: C14021

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAC to the Future
Mailing Address
268 Bush St.
City State Zip Code
San Francisco CA 94104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00344234
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
10000.00

Date of Receipt
12 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

Transaction ID: C14022

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 168 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paiva Weed for Senate
Mailing Address
43 Thurston Ave.
City: Middletown State: RI Zip Code: 02840
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
10.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13254

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Park Place Entertainment PAC
Mailing Address
3930 Howard Hughes Parkway
City: Las Vegas State: NV Zip Code: 89109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00342311
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
2000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C14023

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Physical Therapy PAC
Mailing Address
1111 N. Fairfax St.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00012680
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date
500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13993

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2510.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 169 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Plumbers & Pipefitters Local 51 PAC
Mailing Address
55 Stamp Farm Rd.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00329326
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C13971

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Provenergy PAC
Mailing Address
100 Weybosset St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13982

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Provenergy PAC
Mailing Address
100 Weybosset St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13983

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 170 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): R.I. Assoc. of Fire Chiefs
Mailing Address: c/o Donald Ardito, 610 Turner Rd.
City: Middletown State: RI Zip Code: 02842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee:
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 08 09 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Funds Permissible Under the Act
Transaction ID: C13566

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Radiology Advocacy Alliance PAC
Mailing Address: 1891 Preston White Dr.
City: Reston State: VA Zip Code: 20191
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00343459
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C13889

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rhode Island Bricklayers PAC
Mailing Address: Commerce Park West, 2158 Plainfield Pike #2
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00151837
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID: C13281

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 171 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rhode Island Brotherhood Of
Mailing Address: Correctional Officers P.O. Box 8273
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00322362
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 07 29 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13207

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Seafarers Political Activity
Mailing Address: 5201 Auth Way
City: Camp Springs State: MD Zip Code: 20746
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00004325
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: C13898

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheet Metal Workers' International Ass
Mailing Address: 1750 New York Ave. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00007542
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13915

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Transportation Political Education Lea
Mailing Address
14800 Detroit Ave.
City: Cleveland State: OH Zip Code: 44107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00001636
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13812

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UAW V CAP (UAW Voluntary Community
Mailing Address
8000 E. Jefferson
City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00002840
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13895

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Assoc. Political Education Comm
Mailing Address
901 Massachussetts Ave., NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00012476
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 12 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: C13970

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 173 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Food & Commercial Workers ABC
Mailing Address
1775 K St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00002766
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00
Date of Receipt: 08 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C13761

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Food & Commercial Workers ABC
Mailing Address
1775 K St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00002766
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
Primary X General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: C13813

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Mine Workers of America
Mailing Address
900 15th Street, NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00013342
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 11 19 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13918

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UPSPAC
Mailing Address: 55 Glenlake Parkway, N.E.
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00064766
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: C13697

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Communications Good Govt.
Mailing Address: 1717 Arch St. 47-S
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00186288
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: C13874

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wine and Spirits Wholesalers of Americ
Mailing Address: 1023 15th Street, NW 4th Floor
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C00247690
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 X Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 07 05 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: C13133

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **139950.00**

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chubb Insurance
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 7247-0180
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19170
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1289.00
Date of Receipt: 09 25 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1289.00
Vendor refund
Transaction ID: C13822

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Comcast
Mailing Address: 1500 Market St.
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 21.20
Date of Receipt: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 21.20
Vendor refund
Transaction ID: C13823

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gourmet Caterers
Mailing Address: 3867 Washington St
City: Roslindale State: MA Zip Code: 02131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 492.60
Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 492.60
Vendor refund
Transaction ID: C13928

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1802.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☒ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Providence Journal
Mailing Address: 75 Fountain St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.97
Date of Receipt: 10 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.97
Vendor refund
Transaction ID: C13927

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Travelers
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 42527
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 192.00
Date of Receipt: 10 22 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 192.00
Vendor refund
Transaction ID: C13929

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Verizon Wireless
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 41556
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 81.30
Date of Receipt: 11 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.30
Vendor refund
Transaction ID: C13926

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **774.27**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **2577.07**

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank
Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 37041.82
Date of Receipt: 07 02 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2713.67
* Interest
Transaction ID: C13824

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank
Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 37041.82
Date of Receipt: 08 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3184.43
* Interest
Transaction ID: C13825

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank
Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer
Occupation
Receipt For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date 37041.82
Date of Receipt: 09 04 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3144.56
* Interest
Transaction ID: C13826

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **9042.66**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 178 / 362

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fleet Bank
Mailing Address: 111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 37041.82
Date of Receipt: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2921.50
* Interest
Transaction ID: C13924

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fleet Bank
Mailing Address: 111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 37041.82
Date of Receipt: 11 01 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2514.70
* Interest
Transaction ID: C13925

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fleet Bank
Mailing Address: 111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Occupation:
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 37041.82
Date of Receipt: 12 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2003.55
* Interest
Transaction ID: C14034

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7439.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **16482.41**

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Acorn-OPG Graphics

Mailing Address
117 Broadway
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07/02/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1819.54

Transaction ID: D585

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Management Services

Mailing Address
21 Hickory Dr
City: Waltham
State: MA
Zip Code: 02451

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12/21/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1004.00

Transaction ID: D1276

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Medeiros Music

Mailing Address
19 Marion Terrace
City: Pawtucket
State: RI
Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08/20/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 475.00

Transaction ID: D91D

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3298.54**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8220

City: Aurora | State: IL | Zip Code: 60572

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.02

Transaction ID: D61B

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8220

City: Aurora | State: IL | Zip Code: 60572

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 270.61

Transaction ID: D582

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8220

City: Aurora | State: IL | Zip Code: 60572

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 06 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 205.30

Transaction ID: D759

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **657.93**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8220

City: Aurora | State: IL | Zip Code: 60572

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 231.17

Transaction ID: D945

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8220

City: Aurora | State: IL | Zip Code: 60572

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 571.18

Transaction ID: D1094

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8220

City: Aurora | State: IL | Zip Code: 60572

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 190.79

Transaction ID: D1215

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **993.14**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avila's Photo Studio

Mailing Address
1403 Pleasant St.

City: Fall River
State: MA
Zip Code: 02723

Purpose of Disbursement
Photography

Candidate Name

003
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
516.50

Transaction ID: D1043

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axelrod & Associates

Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW Suite 600

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Research

Candidate Name

005
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
15999.45

Transaction ID: D11D1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Axelrod & Associates

Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW Suite 600

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20005

Purpose of Disbursement
Research

Candidate Name

005
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3000.00

Transaction ID: D1171

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **19514.95**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.31

Transaction ID: D614

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.31

Transaction ID: D615

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.31

Transaction ID: D873

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1164.93**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
5.37

Transaction ID: D688

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
388.31

Transaction ID: D732

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
388.31

Transaction ID: D795

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **781.99**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.86

Transaction ID: D924

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.31

Transaction ID: D931

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 10 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 570.89

Transaction ID: D964

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1191.86**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.31

Transaction ID: D973

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.94

Transaction ID: D98B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.94

Transaction ID: D1067

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **802.19**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 206.94

Transaction ID: D1086

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.31

Transaction ID: D1156

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Office supplies

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 19 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.54

Transaction ID: D1172

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **622.79**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.31

Transaction ID: D1189

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 368.00

Transaction ID: D1216

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.31

Transaction ID: D1270

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1144.62**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard J. Bettan

Mailing Address
1400 South Joyce St. Apt. 911
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22202

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.31

Transaction ID: D1281

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bienvenu Catering

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 21610 Kalorama Station
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20009

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1625.00

Transaction ID: D1142

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Big Brothers of Rhode Island

Mailing Address
100 Lafayette St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: D782

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4013.31**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
88.48

Transaction ID: D702

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blackstone Picture Frame

Mailing Address
34 East Ave.

City: Pawtucket
State: RI
Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Photos

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
88.81

Transaction ID: D1140

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIS Internet

Mailing Address
1255 22nd St. NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20037

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
33.40

Transaction ID: D866

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.69**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIS Internet

Mailing Address
1255 22nd St. NW

City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20037

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
33.40

Transaction ID: D758

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 79749

City: Baltimore
State: MD
Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
134.00

Transaction ID: D571

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 79749

City: Baltimore
State: MD
Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
356.00

Transaction ID: D872

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **523.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 79749
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 356.00

Transaction ID: D802

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 79749
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 356.00

Transaction ID: D96B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 79749
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 356.00

Transaction ID: D10B1

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1068.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 79749
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Heath Insurance

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
356.00

Transaction ID: D1162

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 79749
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21279

Purpose of Disbursement
Health Insurance

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
356.00

Transaction ID: D1272

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
831.00

Transaction ID: D573

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1543.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1792.67

Transaction ID: D572

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 305.63

Transaction ID: D929

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.00

Transaction ID: D1144

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clown Enterprises

Mailing Address
83 Main St.
City: Danielson State: CT Zip Code: 06239

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
225.00

Transaction ID: D911

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patrick T. Conley

Mailing Address
One Bristol Point Rd.
City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
989.25

Transaction ID: D974

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Andrukitis Inc.

Mailing Address
50 E St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
208.86

Transaction ID: D854

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1403.11**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Andrukitis Inc.

Mailing Address
50 E St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07/16/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3885.51

Transaction ID: D682

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Andrukitis Inc.

Mailing Address
50 E St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07/23/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.22

Transaction ID: D698

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Andrukitis Inc.

Mailing Address
50 E St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08/06/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 182.42

Transaction ID: D761

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3907.15**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Andrukitis Inc.

Mailing Address
50 E St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 06 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 384.31

Transaction ID: D76D

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Andrukitis Inc.

Mailing Address
50 E St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 790.85

Transaction ID: D94D

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Andrukitis Inc.

Mailing Address
50 E St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.63

Transaction ID: D94B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 1474.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Andrukitis Inc.

Mailing Address
50 E St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 208.86

Transaction ID: D954

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Andrukitis Inc.

Mailing Address
50 E St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1015.20

Transaction ID: D982

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Andrukitis Inc.

Mailing Address
50 E St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 306.68

Transaction ID: D1079

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1530.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Andrukitis Inc.

Mailing Address
50 E St. SE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10/22/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 604.36

Transaction ID: D1083

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David L. Andrukitis Inc.

Mailing Address
50 E St. SE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 503.63

Transaction ID: D1220

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DC Dept. of Employment Services

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 96664
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20090

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10/03/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

Transaction ID: D1051

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1167.99**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm

Mailing Address
430 South Capitol Street
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 17 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
280.19

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D569

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm

Mailing Address
430 South Capitol Street
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 17 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
332.49

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D789

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm

Mailing Address
430 South Capitol Street
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
241.61

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D1042

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 834.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Democratic Congressional Campaign Comm

Mailing Address
430 South Capitol Street
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Media Services

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
74.62

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D1204

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
District of Columbia

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20044

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 08 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: D76B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
District of Columbia

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20044

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 10 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: D96B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1574.62**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 202 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
District of Columbia

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20044

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
311.00

Transaction ID: D1048

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
District of Columbia

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20044

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
122.00

Transaction ID: D1153

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
District of Columbia

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20044

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 10 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: D1230

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **933.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dorrance Engraving

Mailing Address
635 Prospect Street
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.85

Transaction ID: D1133

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
East Greenwich Photo & Studio

Mailing Address
631 Main St
City: East Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02818

Purpose of Disbursement
Photography

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 775.75

Transaction ID: D1044

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edwin J. Pina Sr. & Sons Inc.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 280
City: Marstons Mills State: MA Zip Code: 02648

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.00

Transaction ID: D888

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1427.40**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.73

Transaction ID: D591

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.27

Transaction ID: D592

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44.68

Transaction ID: D593

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **116.66**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.55

Transaction ID: D599

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.99

Transaction ID: D611

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.75

Transaction ID: D617

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **169.29**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.24

Transaction ID: D620

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 58.93

Transaction ID: D656

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.52

Transaction ID: D865

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.69**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.53

Transaction ID: D728

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.27

Transaction ID: D722

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 152.84

Transaction ID: D721

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **266.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
183.13

Transaction ID: D746

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 06 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
146.12

Transaction ID: D757

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 06 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
59.81

Transaction ID: D747

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **369.06**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.30

Transaction ID: D78B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.67

Transaction ID: D80D

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.27

Transaction ID: D815

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **102.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09/03/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 102.46

Transaction ID: D947

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09/10/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.97

Transaction ID: D95B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09/12/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.50

Transaction ID: D97D

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **205.93**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 78.03

Transaction ID: D981

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.63

Transaction ID: D1058

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.58

Transaction ID: D1061

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 212 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.43

Transaction ID: D1085

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.30

Transaction ID: D1089

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.68

Transaction ID: D1090

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **180.41**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 213 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 151.80

Transaction ID: D1141

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 72.91

Transaction ID: D1150

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140

City: Memphis | State: TN | Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.38

Transaction ID: D1160

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **302.09**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.70

Transaction ID: D1208

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 10 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 13.03

Transaction ID: D1231

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1140
City: Memphis State: TN Zip Code: 38194

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 10 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.08

Transaction ID: D1234

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **110.79**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Hill Gazette

Mailing Address
55 Bradford St

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

Transaction ID: D690

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Hill Gazette

Mailing Address
55 Bradford St

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

Transaction ID: D1078

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Federal Hill Gazette

Mailing Address
55 Bradford St

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement
Candidate Name

004
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

Transaction ID: D1170

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Financial Innovations

Mailing Address
1 Weingeroff Blvd.

City: Cranston | State: RI | Zip Code: 02910

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1444.50

Transaction ID: D765

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Financial Innovations

Mailing Address
1 Weingeroff Blvd.

City: Cranston | State: RI | Zip Code: 02910

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 887.02

Transaction ID: D787

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Financial Innovations

Mailing Address
1 Weingeroff Blvd.

City: Cranston | State: RI | Zip Code: 02910

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 714.23

Transaction ID: D793

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3045.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Financial Innovations

Mailing Address
1 Weingeroff Blvd.

City: Cranston
State: RI
Zip Code: 02910

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 370.01

Transaction ID: D1148

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 22.80

Transaction ID: D664

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

Transaction ID: D670

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **404.81**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
38.80

Transaction ID: D766

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
6413.55

Transaction ID: D767

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge
Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10.00

Transaction ID: D790

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6462.35**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

Transaction ID: D914

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/Withholdings

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2942.92

Transaction ID: D965

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.20

Transaction ID: D953

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2981.12**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

Transaction ID: D986

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1776.76

Transaction ID: D1047

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.50

Transaction ID: D1050

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1897.26**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.60

Transaction ID: D1054

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.00

Transaction ID: D1082

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.00

Transaction ID: D1146

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **56.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
993.25

Transaction ID: D1151

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
30.80

Transaction ID: D1228

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 / 07 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
60.00

Transaction ID: D1227

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1084.05**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fleet Bank

Mailing Address
111 Westminster St.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3889.24

Transaction ID: D1228

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Credit Co.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 759.18

Transaction ID: D613

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Credit Co.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55000

City: Detroit | State: MI | Zip Code: 48255

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 756.18

Transaction ID: D697

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5404.60**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Credit Co.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55000
City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48255

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 762.18

Transaction ID: D916

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Credit Co.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55000
City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48255

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 759.18

Transaction ID: D984

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Credit Co.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55000
City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48255

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 759.18

Transaction ID: D1087

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2280.54**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ford Motor Credit Co.

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55000
City: Detroit State: MI Zip Code: 48255

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 759.18

Transaction ID: D11B3

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fort Adams Trust

Mailing Address
Fort Adams State Park
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D79B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Fort Adams Trust

Mailing Address
Fort Adams State Park
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.00

Transaction ID: D797

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1894.18**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kari Lynn Frank

Mailing Address
2003 Boylston Ave. East #1
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98102

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing & Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 287.10

Transaction ID: D962

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Jack Cronin, Jr.

Mailing Address
c/o U.A. Local 51 55 Stamp Farm Rd.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02921

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: D1046

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gemma

Mailing Address
8 Valley View Dr.
City: Greenville State: RI Zip Code: 02828

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 262.00

Transaction ID: D802

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **849.10**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gemma

Mailing Address
8 Valley View Dr.
City: Greenville State: RI Zip Code: 02828

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1784.24

Transaction ID: D681

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gemma

Mailing Address
8 Valley View Dr.
City: Greenville State: RI Zip Code: 02828

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting expense

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
45.61

Transaction ID: D694

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gemma

Mailing Address
8 Valley View Dr.
City: Greenville State: RI Zip Code: 02828

Purpose of Disbursement
Gasoline

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
37.12

Transaction ID: D741

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1866.97**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gemma

Mailing Address
8 Valley View Dr.
City: Greenville State: RI Zip Code: 02828

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting expense

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
17.86

Transaction ID: D73B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gemma

Mailing Address
8 Valley View Dr.
City: Greenville State: RI Zip Code: 02828

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 06 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
61.97

Transaction ID: D751

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gemma

Mailing Address
8 Valley View Dr.
City: Greenville State: RI Zip Code: 02828

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
60.00

Transaction ID: D94B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **139.63**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gemma

Mailing Address
8 Valley View Dr.
City: Greenville State: RI Zip Code: 02828

Purpose of Disbursement
Photography

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
24.20

Transaction ID: D1129

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gemma

Mailing Address
8 Valley View Dr.
City: Greenville State: RI Zip Code: 02828

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 19 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
64.75

Transaction ID: D1177

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gemma

Mailing Address
8 Valley View Dr.
City: Greenville State: RI Zip Code: 02828

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 26 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1784.24

Transaction ID: D1186

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1873.19**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paula Gemma

Mailing Address
8 Valley View Dr.
City: Greenville State: RI Zip Code: 02828

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 377.84

Transaction ID: D1239

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gourmet Caterers

Mailing Address
3867 Washington St
City: Roslindale State: MA Zip Code: 02131

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12906.34

Transaction ID: D926

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Guy Abelson Catering

Mailing Address
55 Technology Way
City: West Greenwich State: RI Zip Code: 02817

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5890.14

Transaction ID: D1233

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **19174.32**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hallman Septic Service

Mailing Address
835 Middle Rd.
City: Portsmouth State: RI Zip Code: 02871

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 630.00

Transaction ID: D77D

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harrison & Goldberg

Mailing Address
2464 Massachusetts Ave.
City: Cambridge State: MA Zip Code: 02140

Purpose of Disbursement
Research

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: D657

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barbara Heaster

Mailing Address
11 Broadriver Rd.
City: Ormond Beach State: FL Zip Code: 32174

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

* in-kind received

Transaction ID: D84B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6630.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Azores Atlantico

Mailing Address
9500-150 Ponta Delgada
City: San Miguel, Azores
State:
Zip Code:

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00

Transaction ID: D976

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hotel Azores Atlantico

Mailing Address
9500-150 Ponta Delgada
City: San Miguel, Azores
State:
Zip Code:

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.00

Transaction ID: D1064

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Intermezzo Spicuzza

Mailing Address
220 Weybosset St.
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D971

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1564.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet's Catering

Mailing Address
1049 Cass Ave.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1686.00

Transaction ID: D1137

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet's Catering

Mailing Address
1049 Cass Ave.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1275.98

Transaction ID: D1168

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janet's Catering

Mailing Address
1049 Cass Ave.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost
Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
698.18

Transaction ID: D1232

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3660.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jewish Voice

Mailing Address
130 Sessions St.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02906

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 104.50

Transaction ID: D1169

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.

City: Cumberland
State: RI
Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 464.00

Transaction ID: D576

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.

City: Cumberland
State: RI
Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 544.00

Transaction ID: D583

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1112.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland
State: RI
Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

Transaction ID: D587

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland
State: RI
Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.00

Transaction ID: D608

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland
State: RI
Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 376.00

Transaction ID: D621

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **578.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland
State: RI
Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

003
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
592.00

Transaction ID: D622

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland
State: RI
Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Gasoline

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
74.65

Transaction ID: D676

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland
State: RI
Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Gasoline

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
75.99

Transaction ID: D677

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **742.64**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
136.32

Transaction ID: D695

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
54.31

Transaction ID: D692

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
568.44

Transaction ID: D734

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **759.07**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.55

Transaction ID: D73B

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.00

Transaction ID: D75D

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 568.44

Transaction ID: D933

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **675.99**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
284.23

Transaction ID: D987

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
63.00

Transaction ID: D1029

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
10.00

Transaction ID: D1030

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **357.23**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Gasoline

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
73.64

Transaction ID: D1036

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Gasoline

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
55.20

Transaction ID: D1076

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
186.90

Transaction ID: D1093

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **315.74**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Allison
Mailing Address: 50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864
Purpose of Disbursement: Gasoline
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 002
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 76.80
Transaction ID: D1128

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Kane
Mailing Address: 11 Homestead Pl.
City: Middletown State: RI Zip Code: 02842
Purpose of Disbursement: Reception cost
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 007
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: D927

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kieloch Consulting
Mailing Address: 400 C. St. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Office rent
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 487.50
Transaction ID: D850

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **814.30**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kieloch Consulting

Mailing Address
400 C. St. NE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Office rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 487.50

Transaction ID: D735

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kieloch Consulting

Mailing Address
400 C. St. NE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Office rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 487.50

Transaction ID: D934

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kieloch Consulting

Mailing Address
400 C. St. NE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Office rent
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 487.50

Transaction ID: D1027

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1462.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kieloch Consulting
Mailing Address: 400 C. St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -87.90
Void ck issued prior per.
Transaction ID: D1026

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kieloch Consulting
Mailing Address: 400 C. St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Office utilities
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.90
Transaction ID: D1025

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kieloch Consulting
Mailing Address: 400 C. St NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: Office utilities
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.03
Transaction ID: D1059

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.03**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kieloch Consulting

Mailing Address
400 C. St. NE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Office rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 487.50

Transaction ID: D1123

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kieloch Consulting

Mailing Address
400 C. St. NE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Office rent

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 487.50

Transaction ID: D1205

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kiley & Company

Mailing Address
667 Boylston St.
City: Boston
State: MA
Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement
Research

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 005

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12500.00

Transaction ID: D1099

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **13475.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kiley & Company

Mailing Address
667 Boylston St.
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement
Research

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 005

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12500.00

Transaction ID: D1176

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Laidlaw Transit

Mailing Address
5648 Collections Center Dr.
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60693

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4355.00

Transaction ID: D923

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leave It to Liza

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 99
City: Harwich State: MA Zip Code: 02645

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type:

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 640.00

Transaction ID: D884

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **17495.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LULAC

Mailing Address
201 East Main Dr. Suite 605
City: El Paso State: TX Zip Code: 79901

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09/04/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 789.43

Transaction ID: D952

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Martilli

Mailing Address
2601 Berwick Walk
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30278

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07/02/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 822.43

Transaction ID: D574

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Martilli

Mailing Address
2601 Berwick Walk
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30278

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07/02/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 73.67

Transaction ID: D846

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1665.53**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Martilli

Mailing Address
2601 Berwick Walk
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30278

Purpose of Disbursement
Gasoline

Category/Type: 002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.14

Transaction ID: D683

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Martilli

Mailing Address
2601 Berwick Walk
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30278

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1183.05

Transaction ID: D733

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Martilli

Mailing Address
2601 Berwick Walk
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30278

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Category/Type: 001

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1183.05

Transaction ID: D932

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2426.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Martilli

Mailing Address
2601 Berwick Walk
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30278

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
642.50

Transaction ID: D989

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Martilli

Mailing Address
2601 Berwick Walk
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30278

Purpose of Disbursement
Gasoline

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 22 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
33.73

Transaction ID: D1084

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Martilli

Mailing Address
2601 Berwick Walk
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30278

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
642.50

Transaction ID: D1097

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1318.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Martilli

Mailing Address
2601 Berwick Walk
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30278

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 540.55

Transaction ID: D1203

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Martilli

Mailing Address
2601 Berwick Walk
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30278

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 642.50

Transaction ID: D1190

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Martilli

Mailing Address
2601 Berwick Walk
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30278

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.53

Transaction ID: D1235

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1273.58**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 250 / 382

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dean Martilli

Mailing Address
2601 Berwick Walk
City: Snellville State: GA Zip Code: 30278

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1542.91

Transaction ID: D1275

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 856053
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 133.58

Transaction ID: D588

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 856053
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.39

Transaction ID: D852

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1811.88**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 856053
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 308.98

Transaction ID: D737

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 856053
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 209.45

Transaction ID: D95D

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 856053
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 148.23

Transaction ID: D1056

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **664.66**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 856053
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 109.34

Transaction ID: D1126

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 856053
City: Louisville State: KY Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 135.71

Transaction ID: D1222

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Memorial Hospital of Rhode Island

Mailing Address
111 Brewster St
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: D788

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 495.05

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Democratic Club

Mailing Address
30 Ivy St
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Meeting expense

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
220.00

Transaction ID: D645

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Democratic Club

Mailing Address
30 Ivy St
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1126.88

Transaction ID: D917

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
National Democratic Club

Mailing Address
30 Ivy St
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 10 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1185.80

Transaction ID: D956

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2532.68**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New England Audio Visual

Mailing Address
22 Dewey Ave. Suite 4
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

003 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 445.00

Transaction ID: D679

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newport Daily News

Mailing Address
101 Malbone Rd. P.O. Box 420
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 486.68

Transaction ID: D93B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Newport Tent Company

Mailing Address
27 Highpoint Ave.
City: Portsmouth State: RI Zip Code: 02871

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4242.55

Transaction ID: D772

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5174.23**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGP Software

Mailing Address
5039 Connecticut Ave. NW — Suite 1A
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer software

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00

Transaction ID: D59B

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Nunnermacker

Mailing Address
RWU Law — P.O. Box 9217
City: Bristol — State: RI — Zip Code: 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14.36

Transaction ID: D942

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Nunnermacker

Mailing Address
RWU Law — P.O. Box 9217
City: Bristol — State: RI — Zip Code: 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 493.86

Transaction ID: D11D2

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **858.22**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Nunnermacker

Mailing Address
RWU Law P.O. Box 9217
City Bristol State RI Zip Code 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
336.97

Transaction ID: D1225

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jason Nunnermacker

Mailing Address
RWU Law P.O. Box 9217
City Bristol State RI Zip Code 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 24 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
305.60

Transaction ID: D1277

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Old Slater Mill Association

Mailing Address
67 Roosevelt Ave.
City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 10 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
600.00

Transaction ID: D1236

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1242.57**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oldaker & Biden

Mailing Address
818 Connecticut Ave. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Legal

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 24 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: D979

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oldaker & Biden

Mailing Address
818 Connecticut Ave. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Legal

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: D1068

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oldaker & Biden

Mailing Address
818 Connecticut Ave. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Legal

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 26 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: D1184

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oldaker & Harris LLP

Mailing Address
818 Connecticut Ave. NW
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Legal

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
750.00

Transaction ID: D701

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oldaker & Harris LLP

Mailing Address
818 Connecticut Ave. NW
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20006

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Legal

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
750.00

Transaction ID: D919

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O-N Radio, Inc.

Mailing Address
1 Social St.
City: Woonsocket
State: RI
Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
65.00

Transaction ID: D742

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1565.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O-N Radio, Inc.

Mailing Address
1 Social St
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

Transaction ID: D1132

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O-N Radio, Inc.

Mailing Address
1 Social St
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
50.00

Transaction ID: D1178

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Over Night Printing

Mailing Address
1025 Stewart St
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
266.45

Transaction ID: D959

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **366.45**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Tipton

Mailing Address
432 New Jersey Ave. SE

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: D1143

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Ventrone Photography, Inc.

Mailing Address
1090 Main St.

City: Pawtucket | State: RI | Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Photos

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 454.75

Transaction ID: D74B

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Ventrone Photography, Inc.

Mailing Address
1090 Main St.

City: Pawtucket | State: RI | Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Photos

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 275.00

Transaction ID: D1165

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1029.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond A. Pontarelli, Jr.

Mailing Address
235 Capuano Ave.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
242.98

Transaction ID: D1103

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond A. Pontarelli, Jr.

Mailing Address
235 Capuano Ave.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle maintenance

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
16.35

Transaction ID: D1130

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond A. Pontarelli, Jr.

Mailing Address
235 Capuano Ave.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
897.42

Transaction ID: D1149

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1156.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 262 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond A. Pontarelli, Jr.

Mailing Address
235 Capuano Ave.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11/19/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

Transaction ID: D1167

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond A. Pontarelli, Jr.

Mailing Address
235 Capuano Ave.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11/30/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 568.44

Transaction ID: D1191

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond A. Pontarelli, Jr.

Mailing Address
235 Capuano Ave.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920

Purpose of Disbursement
Photos

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.13

Transaction ID: D1207

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **606.57**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond A. Pontarelli, Jr.

Mailing Address
235 Capuano Ave.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12/13/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.84

Transaction ID: D1237

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond A. Pontarelli, Jr.

Mailing Address
235 Capuano Ave.
City: Cranston State: RI Zip Code: 02920

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12/31/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 553.17

Transaction ID: D1279

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portuguese Times

Mailing Address
1501 Acushnet Ave. P.O. Box 61288
City: New Bedford State: MA Zip Code: 02746

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement
Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07/02/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00

Transaction ID: D807

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **877.81**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portuguese Times

Mailing Address
1501 Acushnet Ave. P.O. Box 61288
City: New Bedford State: MA Zip Code: 02746

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID: D743

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
15 Wall St.
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.25

Transaction ID: D584

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
15 Wall St.
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 18.36

Transaction ID: D729

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **230.61**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
15 Wall St.
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 06 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.00

Transaction ID: D762

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
15 Wall St.
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 17 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.00

Transaction ID: D975

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
15 Wall St.
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 19 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.45

Transaction ID: D1181

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **148.45**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 125.00

Transaction ID: D1163

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1020.00

Transaction ID: D1282

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Providence Journal

Mailing Address
75 Fountain St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02902

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 501.50

Transaction ID: D705

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1646.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Providence Journal

Mailing Address
75 Fountain St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02902

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
536.57

Transaction ID: D939

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Florist

Mailing Address
311 Pocasset Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
194.20

Transaction ID: D1160

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Florist

Mailing Address
311 Pocasset Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense
Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
405.00

Transaction ID: D1159

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1135.77**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Florist

Mailing Address
311 Pocasset Ave.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82.68

Transaction ID: D594

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Florist

Mailing Address
311 Pocasset Ave.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 85.20

Transaction ID: D586

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Florist

Mailing Address
311 Pocasset Ave.

City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.20

Transaction ID: D878

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **235.08**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Florist
Mailing Address: 311 Pocasset Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909
Purpose of Disbursement: Constituent expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 13 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 511.45
Transaction ID: D774

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Florist
Mailing Address: 311 Pocasset Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909
Purpose of Disbursement: Constituent expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 03 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 356.30
Transaction ID: D941

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Florist
Mailing Address: 311 Pocasset Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909
Purpose of Disbursement: Constituent expense
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 269.10
Transaction ID: D1034

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1136.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ray Florist

Mailing Address
311 Pocasset Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 180.50

Transaction ID: D1033

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhode Island Jewish Herald

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6063
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02940

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 06 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.00

Transaction ID: D1145

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RI Dept. of Employment &

Mailing Address
Training One Capitol Hill Suite 36
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.05

Transaction ID: D871

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **299.55**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RI Dept. of Employment &

Mailing Address
Training One Capitol Hill Suite 36
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
288.17

Transaction ID: D1052

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RI Dept. of Employment &

Mailing Address
Training One Capitol Hill Suite 36
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4.06

Transaction ID: D1154

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RI Fraternal Order of Police

Mailing Address
744 Park Ave.

City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02910

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 04 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

Transaction ID: D1224

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 442.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1877.73

Transaction ID: D57B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Office supplies

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
237.78

Transaction ID: D58D

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1877.73

Transaction ID: D597

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3993.24**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1877.73

Transaction ID: D674

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
8.11

Transaction ID: D687

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1877.73

Transaction ID: D731

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3763.57**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel & postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 06 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
202.63

Transaction ID: D749

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1877.73

Transaction ID: D794

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Office supplies
Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
12.95

Transaction ID: D925

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2093.31**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1877.73

Transaction ID: D93D

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 10 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
230.00

Transaction ID: D963

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1877.73

Transaction ID: D972

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3985.46**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 729.06

Transaction ID: D990

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 08 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7.90

Transaction ID: D1062

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 729.06

Transaction ID: D1066

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1466.02**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
729.06

Transaction ID: D1085

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1877.73

Transaction ID: D1155

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1877.73

Transaction ID: D1188

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4484.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 278 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

Transaction ID: D1217

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1877.73

Transaction ID: D1269

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joshua A. Richman

Mailing Address
216 Maryland Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1877.73

Transaction ID: D1280

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3855.46**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rizzo Ford

Mailing Address
1703 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: North Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle maintenance

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.98

Transaction ID: D94D

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rizzo Ford

Mailing Address
1703 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: North Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle maintenance

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 171.61

Transaction ID: D1179

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joe Rossi

Mailing Address
137 Abbott Run Valley Rd.
City: Cumberland
State: RI
Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 003

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 175.00

Transaction ID: D52B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **540.59**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 280 / 382

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Phillips, Utrecht &
Mailing Address
MacKinnon 1133 Connecticut Ave. NW #300
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: Professional services-Legal
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 07 02 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2022.41
Transaction ID: D61B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Phillips, Utrecht &
Mailing Address
MacKinnon 1133 Connecticut Ave. NW #300
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: Professional services-Legal
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 27 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1671.85
Transaction ID: D91B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ryan, Phillips, Utrecht &
Mailing Address
MacKinnon 1133 Connecticut Ave. NW #300
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: Professional services-Legal
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 26 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1292.80
Transaction ID: D11B5

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 4987.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Salvatore Mancini Center on Aging

Mailing Address
2240 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: North Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02911

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: D785

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address
Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 151.60

Transaction ID: D769

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address
Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.82

Transaction ID: D967

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 488.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address
Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
7.75

Transaction ID: D1049

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address
Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
7.75

Transaction ID: D1152

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address
Division of Taxation One Capitol Hill
City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 10 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
127.59

Transaction ID: D1229

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **143.09**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stony Hill Inn

Mailing Address
231 Polifly Rd.
City: Hackensack State: NJ Zip Code: 07601

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D667

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Susan Toineeta Photography

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2200
City: Cherokee State: NC Zip Code: 28719

Purpose of Disbursement
Photography

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 465.00

Transaction ID: D1060

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Alford

Mailing Address
3207 Chichester Lane
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 80.84

Transaction ID: D771

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1545.84**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terri Alford

Mailing Address
3207 Chichester Lane
City: Fairfax State: VA Zip Code: 22031

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
09 10 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
116.20

Transaction ID: D960

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Towne House Flowers

Mailing Address
2555 Hartford Ave.
City: Johnston State: RI Zip Code: 02919

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
49.22

Transaction ID: D609

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Towne House Flowers

Mailing Address
2555 Hartford Ave.
City: Johnston State: RI Zip Code: 02919

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense
Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
86.67

Transaction ID: D891

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **252.09**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Towne Wine & Liquors

Mailing Address
1326 Wisconsin Ave. NW
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 244.67

Transaction ID: D1214

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Travelers

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 42527
City: Philadelphia
State: PA
Zip Code: 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Insurance

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 220.00

Transaction ID: D73D

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address
124 Washington St. #101
City: Foxboro
State: MA
Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Accounting

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID: D80D

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 3464.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address
124 Washington St. #101
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Accounting

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25000.00

Transaction ID: D575

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address
124 Washington St. #101
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Accounting

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID: D736

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address
124 Washington St. #101
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Accounting

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID: D935

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **31000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address
124 Washington St. #101
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Accounting

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10/01/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID: D1028

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address
124 Washington St. #101
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Accounting

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11/01/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID: D1124

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address
124 Washington St. #101
City: Foxboro State: MA Zip Code: 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Accounting
Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12/03/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Transaction ID: D1219

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **9000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon TeleProducts

Mailing Address
516 Brandywine Pkwy
City: West Chester State: PA Zip Code: 19380

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
324.94

Transaction ID: D612

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 41558
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
323.98

Transaction ID: D61D

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 41558
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
248.77

Transaction ID: D89B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **895.69**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 41556
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
229.99

Transaction ID: D801

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 41556
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
269.51

Transaction ID: D97B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 41556
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
253.79

Transaction ID: D10B6

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **752.29**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 250 / 382

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 41556
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
289.69

Transaction ID: D1175

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
27.62

Transaction ID: D653

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
41.85

Transaction ID: D577

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **339.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley
State: PA
Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 146.76

Transaction ID: D579

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley
State: PA
Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 27.29

Transaction ID: D581

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley
State: PA
Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.85

Transaction ID: D851

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **215.90**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
145.91

Transaction ID: D655

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
469.12

Transaction ID: D724

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 01 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
32.86

Transaction ID: D745

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **646.89**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 06 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
41.92

Transaction ID: D764

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
47.48

Transaction ID: D937

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
213.28

Transaction ID: D938

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **302.66**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley
State: PA
Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09/04/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 34.72

Transaction ID: D951

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley
State: PA
Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09/24/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 188.72

Transaction ID: D983

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley
State: PA
Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10/08/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.98

Transaction ID: D1055

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **265.42**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
27.40

Transaction ID: D1057

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
42.86

Transaction ID: D1091

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
163.47

Transaction ID: D1092

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **233.73**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
26.75

Transaction ID: D1125

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
186.84

Transaction ID: D1223

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 28007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone
Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
28.66

Transaction ID: D1221

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.25**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 26007
City: Lehigh Valley State: PA Zip Code: 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
42.85

Transaction ID: D1218

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VFW Post 1271

Mailing Address
416 Hunt St.
City: Central Falls State: RI Zip Code: 02863

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 19 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
324.50

Transaction ID: D1173

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victory Aviation Services

Mailing Address
1300 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 870
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 24 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1637.30

Transaction ID: D985

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2004.65**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Athletic Club

Mailing Address
1325 6th Ave.
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1800.00

Transaction ID: D796

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Washington Athletic Club

Mailing Address
1325 6th Ave.
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 497.60

Transaction ID: D1074

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wes's Rib House

Mailing Address
36 Dixie St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost
Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8140.03

Transaction ID: D779

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **10437.63**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wiggins Airways, Inc. - OWD

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4920 One Garside Way
City: Manchester State: NH Zip Code: 03108

Purpose of Disbursement: Travel
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1827.50
Transaction ID: D781

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WNDC

Mailing Address
141 Dlo St.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement: Advertisement
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 004

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 01 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.00
Transaction ID: D1035

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
World Trophies Co. Inc.

Mailing Address
275 Silver Spring St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement: Constituent expense
Candidate Name
Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 428.00
Transaction ID: D1065

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2605.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 300 / 382

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Zainyeh

Mailing Address
148 Long View Dr.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: D1100

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Zainyeh

Mailing Address
148 Long View Dr.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
125.00

Transaction ID: D1187

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Zainyeh

Mailing Address
148 Long View Dr.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political
Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 31 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
125.00

Transaction ID: D1278

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 301 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4733.63

Transaction ID: D624

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Russian Tea Room

Mailing Address
150 West 57th St.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10019

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-reception cost

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4733.63

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D625

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
111.50

Transaction ID: D626

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4845.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 302 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Dues

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
75.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D627

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1816.67

Transaction ID: D629

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
4200 Amoncarter Blvd.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
648.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D631

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1816.67**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 303 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D630

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 91.35

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D633

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 691.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D632

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 304 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address
1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.
City: West Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33409

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Website

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 299.85

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D635

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1134.48

Transaction ID: D637

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Four Seasons Hotel

Mailing Address
200 Boylston St.
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02116

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1134.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D638

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1134.48**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 305 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank VISA

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8101
City: South Hackensack State: NJ Zip Code: 07606

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1291.00

Transaction ID: D63B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1291.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D64D

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank VISA

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8101
City: South Hackensack State: NJ Zip Code: 07606

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1002.33

Transaction ID: D641

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2293.33**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotel

Mailing Address
9876 Wilshire Blvd.
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1002.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D642

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank VISA

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8101
City: South Hackensack State: NJ Zip Code: 07606

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 415.50

Transaction ID: D643

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 415.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D644

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **415.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank VISA

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8101
City: South Hackensack State: NJ Zip Code: 07606

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1216.28

Transaction ID: D647

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotel

Mailing Address
9876 Wilshire Blvd.
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1216.28

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D649

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1884.86

Transaction ID: D658

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3101.14**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hilton Hotel

Mailing Address
9876 Wilshire Blvd.
City: Beverly Hills State: CA Zip Code: 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 06 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1174.72

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D65B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hyatt Hotel

Mailing Address
1 Market Pl.
City: San Diego State: CA Zip Code: 92101

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 06 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 572.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D66D

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 11 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1676.45

Transaction ID: D66B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1676.45**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 309 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vanderbilt Hall

Mailing Address
41 Mary St.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1676.45

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D669

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citibank VISA

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8101
City: South Hackensack State: NJ Zip Code: 07606

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.75

Transaction ID: D703

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 98.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D704

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **98.75**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 310 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
6130.65

Transaction ID: D706

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D708

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gatehouse Restaurant

Mailing Address
4 Richmond Sq.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02906

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Meeting expense

Candidate Name

001
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
992.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D713

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6130.65**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 311 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hertz Car Rental

Mailing Address
544 Airport Rd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 86.13

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D712

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Studio Instrument Rentals

Mailing Address
520 West 25th St.
City: New York State: NY Zip Code: 10001

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2647.84

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D711

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 379.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D715

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 312 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W New York Hotel

Mailing Address
541 Lexington Ave.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1136.85

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D708

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W New York Hotel

Mailing Address
541 Lexington Ave.
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10022

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 856.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D707

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 565.52

Transaction ID: D71B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **565.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 313 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
100 Bald Hill Rd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
421.51

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D72D

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 36611
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
35.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D71B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
501.20

Transaction ID: D803

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **501.20**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hertz Car Rental

Mailing Address
544 Airport Rd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.14

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D80B

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7640.47

Transaction ID: D81D

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.44

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D843

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7640.47**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 315 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D824

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D837

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D814

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dav El Limousine

Mailing Address
480 Prospect Ave.
City: Revere State: MA Zip Code: 02151

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 771.56

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D847

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GTE Airfone

Mailing Address
2809 Butterfield Rd.
City: Oak Brook State: IL Zip Code: 60523

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.52

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D821

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GTE Airfone

Mailing Address
2809 Butterfield Rd.
City: Oak Brook State: IL Zip Code: 60523

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 29.21

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D820

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GTE Airfone

Mailing Address
2809 Butterfield Rd.
City: Oak Brook State: IL Zip Code: 60523

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.29

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D81B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hertz Car Rental

Mailing Address
544 Airport Rd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.79

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D83G

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot

Mailing Address
1100 Newport Ave.
City: South Attleboro State: MA Zip Code: 02703

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71.13

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D84D

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 318 / 382

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mobil

Mailing Address
408 Douglas Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.27

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D822

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mobil

Mailing Address
408 Douglas Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10.78

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D834

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 123.10

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D823

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2074.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D811

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quality Rentals

Mailing Address
390 Walcott St
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 329.77

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D841

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 36611
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 192.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D826

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 320 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 36611
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 293.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D825

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 699.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D827

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 672.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D83B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vanderbilt Hall

Mailing Address
41 Mary St.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 292.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D81B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vanderbilt Hall

Mailing Address
41 Mary St.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 369.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D81C

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vanderbilt Hall

Mailing Address
41 Mary St.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 330.19

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D84B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 322 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vanderbilt Hall

Mailing Address
41 Mary St.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 278.88

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D835

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vanderbilt Hall

Mailing Address
41 Mary St.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 272.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D833

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Discover Card

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6014
City: Dover State: DE Zip Code: 19903

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5979.03

Transaction ID: D849

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5979.03**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
East Bay Newspaper

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 90
City: Bristol State: RI Zip Code: 02809

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Advertisement

Candidate Name

004 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
226.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D892

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot

Mailing Address
1100 Newport Ave.
City: South Attleboro State: MA Zip Code: 02703

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office expense

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
25.81

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D905

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot

Mailing Address
1100 Newport Ave.
City: South Attleboro State: MA Zip Code: 02703

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office expense

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
139.01

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D895

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot

Mailing Address
1100 Newport Ave.
City: South Attleboro State: MA Zip Code: 02703

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.91

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D885

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot

Mailing Address
1100 Newport Ave.
City: South Attleboro State: MA Zip Code: 02703

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 178.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D884

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot

Mailing Address
1100 Newport Ave.
City: South Attleboro State: MA Zip Code: 02703

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.58

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D861

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Home Depot

Mailing Address
1100 Newport Ave.
City: South Attleboro State: MA Zip Code: 02703

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D850

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kennedy Reproductions

Mailing Address
354 Hanover St.
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02113

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Constituent expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 409.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D867

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kmart

Mailing Address
622 George Washington Hwy
City: Lincoln State: RI Zip Code: 02865

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 207.48

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D862

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lee Side

Mailing Address
365 Thames St.
City: Newport State: RI Zip Code: 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office expense

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
287.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D883

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mobil

Mailing Address
408 Douglas Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
54.29

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1041

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mobil

Mailing Address
408 Douglas Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
State: District:

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
21.81

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D906

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mobil

Mailing Address
408 Douglas Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02909

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D863

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
100 Bald Hill Rd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
14.69

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D899

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Office Max

Mailing Address
100 Bald Hill Rd.
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02888

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
52.97

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D894

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 495.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D90B

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 396.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D90B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.47

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D901

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
231.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D893

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
429.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D88B

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
132.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D87B

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 330 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
87.43

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D873

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
66.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
24 Corliss St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
66.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D853

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Quality Rentals

Mailing Address
390 Walcott St.
City: Pawtucket
State: RI
Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 281.57

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D866

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Signs & Sights

Mailing Address
20 Commerce Way
City: Seekonk
State: MA
Zip Code: 02771

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Printing

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 400.30

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D897

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco

Mailing Address
1527 Mineral Spring Ave.
City: Providence
State: RI
Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 12.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D869

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sunoco

Mailing Address
1527 Mineral Spring Ave.

City: Providence | State: RI | Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D864

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taylor Rental Center

Mailing Address
2296 Post Rd.

City: Warwick | State: RI | Zip Code: 02888

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 591.71

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D881

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.

City: Arlington | State: VA | Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 62.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D902

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 333 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Valley Breeze

Mailing Address
1985 Mendon Rd. Suite 4
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Advertisement

Candidate Name

004
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
225.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D891

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
299.85

Transaction ID: D991

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address
1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.
City: West Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33409

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Website

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
299.85

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D992

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **299.85**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8091.95

Transaction ID: D993

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alaska Airlines

Mailing Address
10630 NE 8th St.
City: Bellevue State: WA Zip Code: 98004

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 420.37

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1008

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
4200 Amoncarter Blvd.
City: Fort Worth State: TX Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 239.04

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D997

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **8091.95**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Airlines

Mailing Address
4200 Amoncarter Blvd.

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 671.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D996

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270

City: Newark | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Dues

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D994

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Avis Rent A Car

Mailing Address
Logan International Airport

City: East Boston | State: MA | Zip Code: 02128

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 418.24

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1014

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address
11 Dorrance St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 18 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.23

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1021

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
2D1 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 18 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D10D1

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
2D1 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 18 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D10D4

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1010

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D995

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address
Atlantic Center Suite 4900 1201 W. Peachtree St.
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30309

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 267.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1007

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address
Atlantic Center Suite 4900 1201 W. Peachtree St.
City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30309

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 18 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
574.63

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1006

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address
Atlantic Center Suite 4900 1201 W. Peachtree St.
City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30309

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 18 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1149.25

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1005

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address
Atlantic Center Suite 4900 1201 W. Peachtree St.
City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30309

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 18 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
451.68

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D999

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 339 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Delta Airlines

Mailing Address
Atlantic Center Suite 4900 1201 W. Peachtree St.
City: Atlanta State: GA Zip Code: 30309

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 18 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 752.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D998

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Four Seasons Hotel

Mailing Address
411 University St.
City: Seattle State: WA Zip Code: 98101

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 18 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1037.42

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1017

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GTE Airfone

Mailing Address
2809 Butterfield Rd.
City: Oak Brook State: IL Zip Code: 60523

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 18 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.43

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1009

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 340 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 18 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
17.33

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1012

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
24 Corliss St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 18 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
137.95

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1020

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Seaport Hotel

Mailing Address
1 Seaport Ln.
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02210

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 18 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
328.85

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1015

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 341 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 185.55

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1013

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 757.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1011

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
US Air

Mailing Address
Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.75

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1002

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 342 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1619.56

Transaction ID: D11D4

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Limousine

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 631414
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21263

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
227.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D11D5

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Limousine

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 631414
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21263

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

002 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
253.44

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1116

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1619.56**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 343 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Limousine

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 631414
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21263

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 380.16

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1115

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GTE Airfone

Mailing Address
2809 Butterfield Rd.
City: Oak Brook State: IL Zip Code: 60523

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.31

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1113

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GTE Airfone

Mailing Address
2809 Butterfield Rd.
City: Oak Brook State: IL Zip Code: 60523

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.20

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1112

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GTE Airfone

Mailing Address
2809 Butterfield Rd.
City: Oak Brook State: IL Zip Code: 60523

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.90

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1111

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GTE Airfone

Mailing Address
2809 Butterfield Rd.
City: Oak Brook State: IL Zip Code: 60523

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 31.45

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1110

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GTE Airfone

Mailing Address
2809 Butterfield Rd.
City: Oak Brook State: IL Zip Code: 60523

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.94

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1109

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GTE Airfone

Mailing Address
2809 Butterfield Rd.
City: Oak Brook State: IL Zip Code: 60523

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.96

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1108

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mobil

Mailing Address
408 Douglas Ave.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 36.06

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1117

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.70

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1114

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10/16/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 571.90

Transaction ID: D1121

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 41558
City: Philadelphia State: PA Zip Code: 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10/16/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 571.09

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1122

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11/15/2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 107.62

Transaction ID: D1192

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **679.52**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 347 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2663.31

Transaction ID: D11B4

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cafe Milano

Mailing Address
3251 Prospect St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

007 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D12D2

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
850.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D12D0

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2663.31**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1020.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1196

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
1400 L St. SE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.09

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1195

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
24 Corliss St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02904

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 138.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1198

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 349 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7333.16

Transaction ID: D1241

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C&C Limousine

Mailing Address
5150 Stevens Creek Blvd. #100
City: San Jose State: CA Zip Code: 95129

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 759.40

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1256

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cafe Milano

Mailing Address
3251 Prospect St. NW
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 007

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 835.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1244

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **7333.16**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 350 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carey Limousine

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 631414
City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21263

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 177.80

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1253

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1254

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1248

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carroll Travel

Mailing Address
201 Massachusetts Ave. NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 40.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1251

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
China Inn

Mailing Address
285 Main St
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Meeting expense

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 001

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.29

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1245

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GTE Airfone

Mailing Address
2809 Butterfield Rd.
City: Oak Brook State: IL Zip Code: 60523

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Telephone

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 89.83

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1243

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

PAGE 352 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 36611
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 155.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1247

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2602.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1255

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
United Airlines

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 66100
City: Chicago State: IL Zip Code: 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 002

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2422.50

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1252

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Express

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1270
City: Newark State: NJ Zip Code: 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Various-see memo entries

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
823.35

Transaction ID: D1257

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Postmaster

Mailing Address
40 Montgomery St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
136.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1268

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address
1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.
City: West Palm Beach State: FL Zip Code: 33409

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Website

Candidate Name

001 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
299.85

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: D1267

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **823.35**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **341402.27**

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Searle Field

Mailing Address
133 River Rd.

City: Mystic | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355

Purpose of Disbursement
Void check issued prior period

Candidate Name

010 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
-1000.00

Transaction ID: D1209

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Searle Field

Mailing Address
133 River Rd.

City: Mystic | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of G2000 contribution

Candidate Name

010 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: D1210

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Gerard M. Martineau

Mailing Address
72 Upland Rd.

City: Woonsocket | State: RI | Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Void check issued prior period

Candidate Name

010 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
-1000.00

Transaction ID: D1211

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **-1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Gerard M. Martineau

Mailing Address
72 Upland Rd.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of G2000 contribution

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 03 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: D1212

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hee Hwang

Mailing Address
234 S. Figueroa St. #1936
City: Los Angeles State: CA Zip Code: 90012

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002 X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: D791

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle J. Lierman

Mailing Address
6301 Mountain Branch Court
City: Bethesda State: MD Zip Code: 20817

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 010

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002 X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 23 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: D889

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Todd J. Slotkin

Mailing Address
876 Park Ave.
City: New York
State: NY
Zip Code: 10021

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: D566

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sheila Steger

Mailing Address
6429 Darlington Rd.
City: Pittsburgh
State: PA
Zip Code: 15218

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

010
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 26 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
200.00

Transaction ID: D799

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Stanley Yake

Mailing Address
10 Ferry Dr.
City: Rexford
State: NY
Zip Code: 12148

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

010
Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary General
Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: D773

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1700.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **2200.00**

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blackstone Picture Frame

Mailing Address
34 East Ave.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Picture purchased for donation

Candidate Name

012 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
89.55

Transaction ID: D1072

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blackstone Picture Frame

Mailing Address
34 East Ave.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Picture purchased for donation

Candidate Name

012 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
19.10

Transaction ID: D1071

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Allison

Mailing Address
50 Kay St.
City: Cumberland State: RI Zip Code: 02864

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation-registration 5k road race

Candidate Name

012 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
20.00

Transaction ID: D1077

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **108.65**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Langevin for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 55
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution

Candidate Name
James Langevin

011 Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: RI District: 2

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: D616

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milk Fund

Mailing Address
45 Berard Ave.
City: Woonsocket State: RI Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

012 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: D1240

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Providence Branch NAACP

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5767
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

012 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 05 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: D1136

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

PAGE 359 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhode Island Special Olympics

Mailing Address
33 College Hill Rd. #31
City: Warwick State: RI Zip Code: 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

012 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: D1135

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Save the Bay

Mailing Address
434 Smith St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

012 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
175.00

Transaction ID: D663

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shawn Nessaney Memorial Scholarship

Mailing Address
c/o St. Raphael Academy 123 Walcott St.
City: Pawtucket State: RI Zip Code: 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

012 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: D1161

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **925.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☒ 21

PAGE 360 / 362

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Woonsocket Branch NAACP

Mailing Address
One Social St
City: Woonsocket
State: RI
Zip Code: 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Category/Type: 012

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 19 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
100.00

Transaction ID: D1168

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **100.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **2883.65**

SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a
☐ 20a ☐ 20b ☒ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Finkbeiner Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1046
City: Toledo State: OH Zip Code: 43697

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

010 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 20 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2000.00

Transaction ID: D977

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MA Marine Trades Association PAC

Mailing Address
(MMTA) 72 Crosby Cir.
City: Osterville State: MA Zip Code: 02655

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

010 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
07 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

Transaction ID: D723

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Moura Campaign Account

Mailing Address
163 Transit St.
City: Providence State: RI Zip Code: 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

010 Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2002
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
150.00

Transaction ID: D792

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

SCHEDULE D

DEBTS AND OBLIGATIONS

Excluding Loans

(Use separate schedule(s) for each numbered line)

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

- [ ] 9
- [X] 10

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) of Debtor or Creditor
Axelrod & Associates

Mailing Address
607 14th St. NW Suite 600

City State ZIP Code
Washington DC 20005

Nature of Debt (Purpose):
Research

Outstanding Balance Beginning This Period
0

Transaction ID: D1284

Amount Incurred This Period	Payment This Period	Outstanding Balance at Close of This Period
3216	0	3216

B

C

1) **SUBTOTALS** This Period This Page (optional)	▶	**3216.00**
2) **TOTALS** This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	**3216.00**
3) **TOTALS OUTSTANDING LOANS** from Schedule C (last page only)	▶	
4) **ADD 2)** and **3)** and carry forward to appropriate line of Summary Page (last page only)	▶	